

U.S. Department of Justice



Federal Bureau of Investigation
935 Pennsylvania Ave., N.W.

JUL 25 2000

Washington, D.C. 20535-0001

Mr. Ernie Lazar
P.O. Box 423434
San Francisco, CA 94142-3434

Subject of Request: Christian Youth Corps

FOIPA No. 904412 /190- HQ-1250177

Dear Requester:

Enclosed are copies of documents from FBI records. Excisions have been made to protect information exempt from disclosure pursuant to Title 5, United States Code, Section 552 (Freedom of Information Act) and/or Section 552a (Privacy Act). In addition, where excisions were made, the appropriate exempting subsections have been cited opposite the deletions. Where pages have been withheld in their entirety, a deleted page information sheet has been substituted showing the reasons or basis for the deletion. The subsections cited for withholding information from the enclosed documents are marked below:

Section 552

Section 552a

- | | | |
|--|---|---------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(1) | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(A) | <input type="checkbox"/> (d)(5) |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> (b)(2) | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(B) | <input type="checkbox"/> (j)(2) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(3) _____ | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(C) | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(1) |
| _____ | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(D) | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(2) |
| _____ | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(E) | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(3) |
| _____ | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(F) | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(4) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(4) | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(8) | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(5) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(5) | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(9) | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(6) |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> (b)(6) | | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(7) |

(See Form OPCA-16a, enclosed, for an explanation of these exemptions.)

Pursuant to your request, 1039 pages(s) were reviewed and 1027 page(s) are being released.

During the review of material pertinent to the subject of your request, documents were located which

- ☒ originated with another Government agency(ies).
These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.
- ☐ contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Not about 110/Sept

- ☒ If you desire, you may appeal any denials contained herein. Appeals should be directed in writing to the Co-Director, Office of Information and Privacy, U.S. Department of Justice, Flag Building, Suite 570, Washington, D.C. 20530-0001 within sixty days from receipt of this letter. The envelope and the letter should be clearly marked "Freedom of Information Appeal" or "Information Appeal." Please cite the FOIPA number assigned to your request so that it may be easily identified.
- ☐ The enclosed material is from the main investigative file(s) in which the subject of your request was the subject of the investigation. There are additional references to the subject(s) of your request in files relating to other individuals, organizations, events or activities. These additional mentions or references have not been reviewed to determine if, in fact, they are identifiable with the subject(s) of your request. Our experience has shown that such references are frequently similar to information contained in the processed main file(s). We will process these references if you now make a specific request for them. However, because of a significant increase in FOIPA requests and an expanding backlog, we have given priority to the processing of main investigative files and can only complete the processing of these additional references as time and resources permit.
- ☒ See additional information which follows.

Sincerely yours,

A handwritten signature in blue ink, appearing to read "John M. Kester", followed by a stylized flourish or initials.

Chief
Freedom of Information-
Privacy Acts Section
Office of Public and Congressional Affairs

Enclosures (5)

Enclosed are copies of documents from our Tampa Field Office which are responsive to your FIOA request to that office.

Pursuant to Title 28, Code of Federal Regulations, Sections 16.11 and 16.49, there is a fee of ten cents per page for duplication for the enclosed documents. No fees are assessed for the first 100 pages. Please submit your check or money order in the amount of \$ 92.70 payable to the Federal Bureau of Investigation. To insure proper identification of your request, please return this letter or include the FOIPA request number with your payment.

Freedom of Information "
and
Privacy Acts Release on
Subject: Christian Youth Corps
File #: 157-TP-1435

Section: 1



Federal Bureau of Investigation



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Tampa, Florida
August 11, 1964

CHRISTIAN YOUTH CORPS (CYC)

b7C
A source, with whom insufficient contact has been made to determine his reliability, advised a Special Agent of the FBI that he was in contact with PHILIP DONOVAN LE BUS on July 11, 1964. Source said LE BUS told him that the CYC is his idea and that he paid to have a throwaway concerning the CYC printed. LE BUS stated at that time that he is using the Post Office box in St. Petersburg of OREN FENTON POTITO, No. 10924, as the mailing address for CYC and he desired the throwaway to be distributed on July 12, 1964.

A Xerox copy of the throwaway concerning the CYC which, insofar as is known, is the only material that been distributed concerning the CYC, appears in the appendix hereto. This throwaway has been distributed in the St. Petersburg, Florida, area since approximately July 6, 1964.

OREN FENTON POTITO, also known as the Reverend OREN FENTON POTITO, is the former national organizer for the National States Rights Party (NSRP), and publishes the "National Christian News," an anti-administration, anti-communist, anti-Negro, anti-integration, and anti-Semitic newspaper at St. Petersburg, Florida.

Characterization of the NSRP appears in the appendix attached hereto.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

- 8 - Bureau
- 1 - INTC, ONI, OSI, Secret Service
- 5 - Tampa (157-1435)
 - (1 - 157-312)
 - (1 - 157-651)
 - (1 - 157-679)

JEW:cwp
(17)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-14-99 BY 60367/ML5-CA
AC

157-1435-2

APPENDIX

I

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY (NSRP)

On November 26, 1957, a source advised that the United White Party (UWP) was organized at a convention held in Knoxville, Tennessee, on November 10, 1957. An article in the November 26, 1957, issue of the "Greenville Piedmont", a newspaper of Greenville, South Carolina, reported "the recent formation of a new political party to be known as the United White Party." According to the article, the party was formed at a recently held meeting in Knoxville, Tennessee, at which many klansmen were represented. The UWP was reported as being opposed to all "race mixing organizations and individuals."

The July, 1958, issue of "The Thunderbolt", self-described as the "official Racial Nationalist Organ of the National States Rights Party" (NSRP) reported that rank and file "States Righters" had merged with the UWP under "the banner of the National States Rights Party", with national offices at Post Office Box 261, Jeffersonville, Indiana.

In November, 1958, a source advised that the NSRP is composed of past members of klan-type organizations and notorious anti-Semites.

Issue Number 19, dated June, 1960, "The Thunderbolt", announced the address of the headquarters of the NSRP had been changed from Jeffersonville, Indiana, to Post Office Box 783, Birmingham, Alabama.

On June 17, 1960, a source advised that Edward R. Fields, the Information Director of the NSRP, is the individual who "runs the NSRP."

"The Thunderbolt" continues to publish articles attacking Negroes and persons of the Jewish faith.

APPENDIX

1

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY
(NSRP), STATE OF FLORIDA

In a letter to the Chairman and National Committee, NSRP, dated February 5, 1963, as published in the February, 1963, issue of "The Thunderbolt," self-described as the official organ of the NSRP with headquarters at Birmingham, Alabama, DEWEY M. TAFT announced the merging of the Conservative Party of America, DEWEY TAFT, Chairman, with the NSRP. "The Thunderbolt" also contained another announcement to the effect that TAFT was appointed NSRP Chairman for Florida.

A source has advised during April, May, and June, 1963, that TAFT has located NSRP State Headquarters at Tampa, Florida, and has organized a Hillsborough County Branch of the NSRP at Tampa, Florida.

In April, 1963, TAFT began editing "The Florida Patriot," self-described as a monthly publication of the NSRP of Florida.

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Klansman, 'Colonel': 2 Leaders Of Pinellas Right

Two leaders of the extreme right in Pinellas County are Bill Hendrix and Oren F. Potito.

Hendrix, of Oldsmar, for years has been a leader in the Florida Ku Klux Klan. A few weeks ago he announced his plan to organize the American Underground, to "fight legally so far as we can, and violently if necessary," against implementation of the Civil Rights Law.

Potito, of St. Petersburg, calls himself both "colonel" and "reverend." The military title comes to him as head of the "United States Rangers," an

armed group which he formed in recent years.

A FORMER ELECTRICIAN, about 33, Potito preached for a short time at the Temple of Divine Living, at 498 Fifth St. N., at the invitation of the building's owner, Adolphus Hohensee.

Potito preached on Saturdays in the "Crusade of Divine Living," and on Sundays to another flock, "Church of Jesus Christ, Christian," in the same church building.

Hohensee held meetings in the church the other five days of the week, selling health foods and special pots and pans. Hohensee and Potito split, however, when Potito — like Hohensee was gone — invited Hendrix to hold Klan meetings in the church, frightening some of Hohensee's gentle followers.

Potito now publishes a little newspaper called "National Christian News," an anti-Semitic, anti-Negro paper in which Potito puts "reverend" on his by-line.

HE ALSO IS publishing a handbill with a black cross on a white and red field, announcing the formation of a "Christian Youth Corps," which as-

young Christian Americans of Anglo-Saxon stock to join us in the fight to save our beloved Nation from the JEW-COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY. Only the Christian young men of this Nation can save it from the ever tightening Red grip that Satan's Children (International Jewry) are fastening upon us." And so on.

For more information, the handbill says, anyone can write to Colonel Oren F. Potito, or a Lt. Philip D. Le Bus. A post office box number is given.

Potito's name does not appear in the telephone directory because he has an unlisted number.

"That's so the nuts won't call me up," he once explained, laughing. "Not the nuts on the other side. My own nuts."

Potito is a Florida leader of the National States Rights Party (NSRP), which has headquarters in Birmingham. Potito urges readers of his paper (subscription \$2) to take the NSRP paper, "The Thunderbolt," (subscription \$3).

Potito, a handsome, affable

man, describes his Rangers as a "guerrilla warfare group."

A FRIEND OF POTITO says the Rangers are well-equipped with "machine pistols." He said there were about 50 Rangers, although this is questionable. The Times has sought, without success, to send a reporter along on Ranger maneuvers.

"Potito tells his men," the friend says, "that they will be needed to protect Florida from the hordes of Mongolians who are awaiting up in Georgia to invade the state. They were taken to Georgia on United Nations maneuvers.

"The Rangers wear uniforms — fatigues for the men, real

flashy ones for the officers. I'm not a Ranger. I think it would be real dangerous, if the Mongolians did swoop down — I wouldn't want to be in any little outfit like that, and just draw their attention."

This man scoffs at Potito's insistence that the end of the world is coming soon, with heavenly hosts arriving in flying saucers, dropping 125-pound hailstones on all the Jews.

This same man is a member of the Florida Ku Klux Klan.

"But the Klan is nothing. All they like to do is fry fish. And they make terrible coffee."

KLANSMAN HENDRIX would hardly agree with this observation, for the Klan has given Hendrix his kicks in life.

Hendrix, about 55, born on a farm near Anniston, Ala., was working in Jacksonville shipyards in World War II when he became interested in labor unions. Then he made a discovery.

"You could go out and advertise that the American Workers Club was going to have a meeting, and you'd have 10 or 15 people. So we finally found that by using the name Klan, using the robes and using the ritual, that you could get 50 times as many people as any other organization would.

"You got the curiosity seekers who think they're going to hang somebody and you've got the other crowd. We found that that crowd of people, we was speaking for them.

"The people who came to those meetings was your good hard core, grass roots people."

Hendrix spoke about

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-10-99 BY SP4-bja-sb
#904412

1 St. Petersburg Times
St. Petersburg, Fla.

Date: 8/11/64

Edition:

Author: Lowell Brandle

Editor: Courtland Anderson

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office: Tampa

☐ Being Investigated

157-1435-4

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 12 1964
FBI - TAMPA

ism, debts, taxation, centralized government, changing the Bible ("that was big in 1948") and later he added the Jews and the Negroes.

"The only way we could get over was to cut it down into simple language and get on these platforms and tell the people, and in hard words. Grass root words. That's what them fellows out in them cornfields, that's what they want to hear."

"YOU SAY HARSH things sometimes but there's no reason for that. You know when a crowd is with you, at a speaking. If they start to drift away, you know you're not giving them what they came to hear. So you change, begin to pour it on, use hard words."

Hendrix formed the Knights of the White Camellia. It was, according to his letterheads, "of the National Christian Church," "For God and Country," and "America for Americans."

Hendrix traveled all over the South as a speaker. He ran for governor. Membership in his own Klan group varied from time to time, sometimes fading almost to nothing. Women were members also.

"They make the best type members," Hendrix explained once. "They're stronger workers and they've got more power to fight than a man has. Why? Well, suppose you was a superintendent of schools and four or five men came in and got rough with you, you'd just call the law."

"BUT IF FOUR or five women came in and begin to chew on you, boy you just sit there and take it. We use more women than men."

RIGHT-WING organizations have not always prospered in St. Petersburg. There were exceptions.

The White Citizen's Council of St. Petersburg never did really get off the ground. Its high-water mark in meeting attendance was 35, one night in June 1958, when Hendrix and Sam Peacock, secretary of Brooksville's Chamber of Commerce, were speakers.

Leaders in the council included the Rev. Charles L. Fowler, pastor of the Maranatha Bible Church, and M. L. Coker, a barber.

Familiar targets of the council speakers were Negro "agitators," Communists, newspapers, liberals, socialism, gov-

ernment, the United Nations.

There were the same enemies — with the possible exception of Negroes, and the addition of income tax — which were lambasted by speakers of the Marching Men, which organized in July 1961.

Its initial directors were Martin I. J. Griffin, a teacher at the University of Tampa, William G. Gardiner, Harry R. Playford and William H. Jones, all of St. Petersburg, and a Tampa, John F. Beard.

SPEAKERS AT the poorly attended meetings usually were Griffin and other University of Tampa teachers. Griffin, who carried the top Marching Man title of "major," once told his audience to watch a television series called "Adlai Stevenson Reports," featuring the American ambassador to the United Nations.

"Watch it for sedition, and at the proper time write and clobber the network and the Federal Communications Commission for allowing this," he said.

Another speaker, teacher Carlos Weiman, once told the Marching Men:

"When faith is dead and honor dies, the fringe extremists come forth to rule us, and that is what is happening today."

It has been some two years since the Marching Men have met, so far as can be learned.

Griffin was more successful with his popular St. Petersburg Forum, which held a series of dinner meetings in the winter of 1962-63.

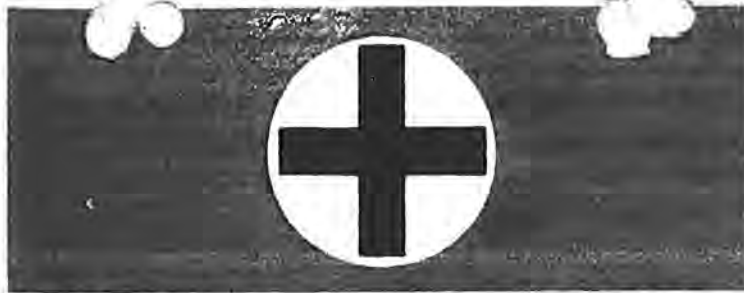
There were up to 250 enthusiastic listeners — some of them from Sarasota — on hand for the sessions. Speakers included Clarence Manion, Sen. Strom Thurmond and Maj. Gen. Charles A. Willoughby, former chief of intelligence for Gen. Douglas MacArthur.

SEVERAL OTHER "conservative" and right-wing speakers have been brought to Pinellas County by an organization composed mostly of students too young to vote.

The organization, called Young Americans for Freedom, has organized a number of chapters in St. Petersburg, Central Pinellas and Clearwater.

Most of the members are high school and junior college students, so leadership and size of the chapters is constantly changing.

Symbolism of our Emblem: The Red field is for the Blood of Christ that was shed for us. The white circle is symbolic of everlasting life through Christ and the Cross.



CHRISTIAN YOUTH CORPS

Asks young Christian Americans of Anglo-Saxon Stock to join us in the fight to save our beloved Nation from the JEW-COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY.

Only the Christian young men of this Nation can save it from the ever tightening Red grip that Satan's Children (International Jewry) are fastening upon us.

Prepare yourselves for this Battle for Christ, when the Christ hating Jews unleash their Red Communist Hordes upon us.

- REMEMBER: That Karl Marx was a JEW, whose real name was Moses Mordecai Levi, the son of a Rabbi. Lenin and Trotsky were also Jews, as are all top Communists.
- THAT: The Russian Revolution was financed by American Jews Jacob Schiff and Felds, owner of Felds Naptha Soap Co. More than 21 Million Christians have died in Red purges since.
- THAT: International Jewish Bankers (The House of Rothschild) promoted World War I and succeeded in getting Christian to fight against Christian until 15,000,000 were killed. The JEWS and COMMUNISM were the only profiteers.
- THAT: U. S. entry into World War II was conveniently arranged by the Jewish Brain Trust that ran the (Rosenvelt, his Dutch Jew name) Administration, to prevent destruction of Communism by Germany.
- THAT: All but one of the Atomic Spys who gave our Atomic Secrets to Russia were Jews.
- THAT: Today Jews control our Government and our money system; And are responsible for all the Racial strife that is tearing the Nation apart by organizing and financing Pro-Communist organizations such as the N.A.A.C.P., C.O.R.E, A.C.T. and The BLACK MUSLIMS.
- CHRISTIAN Anglo-Saxon young men we ask you to join us in our battle against Judaistic Communism. Remember what OUR LORD AND SAVIOUR JESUS CHRIST said of the Jews. "You are Satan's Children and his works you do."

All Athiestic Communism is attempting to do is take control of the World for Satan, and International Jewry is carrying out this plan to the letter.

However, ALMIGHTY GOD is going to give we CHRISTIANS the final VICTORY through his beloved son when he returns. You had better be fighting on the right side or you will be destroyed as will be the Jews.

For more information write to: Colonel Oren F. Potito, or Lt. Philip D. Le Bus,
P.O. Box 10924, St. Petersburg, Florida.

Please be prepared to wait at least 30 days for instructions as we are swamped.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-14-99 BY 60267/NLS-r/c



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
November 27, 1964

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

NATIONAL CHRISTIAN CHURCH
IS - X

[REDACTED] Oklahoma,
[REDACTED] advised on October 28, 1964,
that on October 23, 1964, he had a conversation with Donald
LeBus, St. Petersburg, Florida, who formerly attended The
University of Tulsa [REDACTED]

LeBus stated that he is employed on a full time basis
with the National Christian Church, the headquarters of which is
located in St. Petersburg. He stated that the organization is
anti-Jewish and anti-Negro. It holds that the present govern-
ment of the United States is controlled by Jews. LeBus said
his organization plans to ultimately take over the U. S.
Government, at which time the Jews will be eliminated. The
organization has compiled a list of all Jews connected with
the government for use when the time comes.

He said his organization has collected guns and
ammunition and the members have been practicing military tactics.
The membership includes several retired U. S. Navy officers
and a Marine Corps Commandant. LeBus stated that the organiza-
tion has two members in the U. S. Navy who are presently
assigned to a Navy vessel that carries the computer system used
in directing the Polaris missiles and these two men are in a
position to control the aiming of these missiles, pursuant to
orders of that organization.

LeBus told [REDACTED] he had been interviewed by FBI
Agents and said he told the Agents that the FBI was also control-
led by Jews.

This document contains neither
recommendations nor conclusions
of any kind. It is the property
of the FBI, and is a loan to your
agency; it and/or its contents
are not to be distributed outside
your agency.

157-1435-14

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
DEC 7 1964	

[REDACTED]

b7C

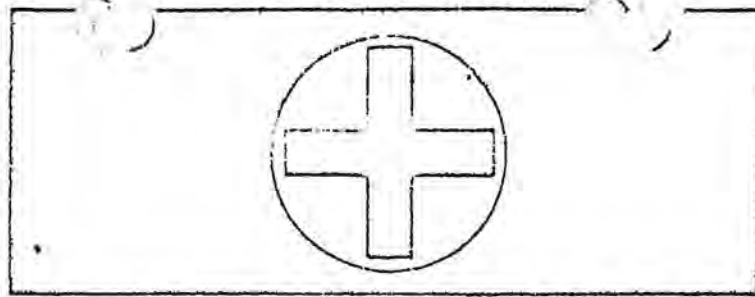
NATIONAL CHRISTIAN CHURCH

[REDACTED] said LeBus appeared to be fanatical in his views and used the Bible to justify the principles of his organization. He said that his organization did not accept all parts of the Bible because much of it is written by Jews and these parts had to be re-interpreted.

LeBus said that he had just attended the funeral of a relative in Winfield, Kansas, and was en route back to St. Petersburg. He mentioned that prior to meeting with Thixton he had been to The University of Tulsa "recruiting".

b7C On October 30, 1964, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] a student at The University of Tulsa furnished a leaflet which he had recently found on his car. A photocopy of the leaflet is attached hereto.

Symbolism of our Emblem: The Red field is for the Blood of Christ that was shed for us. The white circle is symbolic of everlasting life through Christ and the Cross.



CHRISTIAN YOUTH CORPS

Asks young Christian Americans of Anglo-Saxon Stock to join us in the fight to save our beloved Nation from the JEW-COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY.

Only the Christian young men of this Nation can save it from the ever tightening Red grip that Satan's Children (International Jewry) are fastening upon us.

Prepare yourselves for this Battle for Christ, when the Christ hating Jews unleash their Red Communist Hordes upon us.

- REMEMBER: That Karl Marx was a JEW, whose real name was Moses Mordecai Levi, the son of a Rabbi. Lenin and Trotsky were also Jews, as are all top Communists.
- THAT: The Russian Revolution was financed by American Jews Jacob Schiff and Felds, owner of Felds Naptha Soap Co. More than 21 Million Christians have died in Red purges since.
- THAT: International Jewish Bankers (The House of Rothschild) promoted World War I and succeeded in getting Christian to fight against Christian until 15,000,000 were killed. The JEWS and COMMUNISM were the only profiteers.
- THAT: U. S. entry into World War II was conveniently arranged by the Jewish Brain Trust that ran the (Rosenvelt, his Dutch Jew name) Administration, to prevent destruction of Communism by Germany.
- THAT: All but one of the Atomic Spys who gave our Atomic Secrets to Russia were Jews.
- THAT: Today Jews control our Government and our money system; And are responsible for all the Racial strife that is tearing the Nation apart by organizing and financing Pro-Communist organizations such as the N.A.A.C.P., C.O.R.E., A.C.T. and The BLACK MUSLIMS.
- CHRISTIAN Anglo-Saxon young men we ask you to join us in our battle against Judaistic Communism. Remember what OUR LORD AND SAVIOUR JESUS CHRIST said of the Jews. "You are Satan's Children and his works you do."

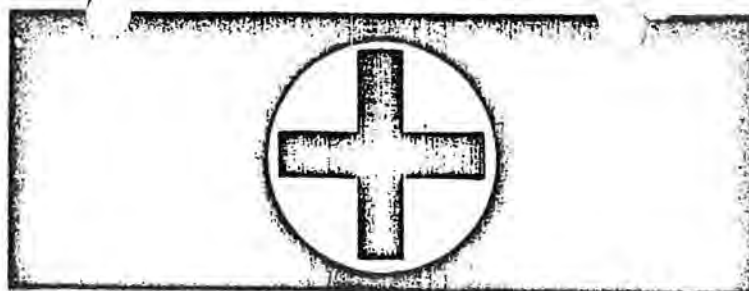
All Athiestic Communism is attempting to do is take control of the World for Satan, and International Jewry is carrying out this plan to the letter.

However, ALMIGHTY GOD is going to give we CHRISTIANS the final VICTORY through his beloved son when he returns. You had better be fighting on the right side or you will be destroyed as will be the Jews.

For more information write to: Colonel Oren F. Potito, or Lt. Philip D. Le Bus,
P.O. Box 10924, St. Petersburg, Florida.

Please be prepared to wait at least 30 days for instructions as we are swamped.

Symbolism of our Emblem: The Red Field is for the Blood of Christ that was shed for us. The white circle is symbolic of everlasting life through Christ and the Cross.



CHRISTIAN YOUTH CORPS

Asks young Christian Americans of Anglo-Saxon Stock to join us in the fight to save our beloved Nation from the JEW-COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY.

Only the Christian young men of this Nation can save it from the ever tightening Red grip that Satan's Children (International Jewry) are fastening upon us.

Prepare yourselves for this Battle for Christ, when the Christ hating Jews unleash their Red Communist Hordes upon us.

- REMEMBER: That Karl Marx was a JEW, whose real name was Moses Mordecai Levi, the son of a Rabbi. Lenin and Trotsky were also Jews, as are all top Communists.
- THAT: The Russian Revolution was financed by American Jews Jacob Schiff and Felds, owner of Felds Naptha Soap Co. More than 21 Million Christians have died in Red purges since.
- THAT: International Jewish Bankers (The House of Rothschild) promoted World War I and succeeded in getting Christian to fight against Christian until 15,000,000 were killed. The JEWS and COMMUNISM were the only profiteers.
- THAT: U. S. entry into World War II was conveniently arranged by the Jewish Brain Trust that ran the (Rosenvelt, his Dutch Jew name) Administration, to prevent destruction of Communism by Germany.
- THAT: All but one of the Atomic Spys who gave our Atomic Secrets to Russia were Jews.
- THAT: Today Jews control our Government and our money system; And are responsible for all the Racial strife that is tearing the Nation apart by organizing and financing Pro-Communist organizations such as the N.A.A.C.P., C.O.R.E, A.C.T. and The BLACK MUSLIMS.
- CHRISTIAN Anglo-Saxon young men we ask you to join us in our battle against Judaistic Communism. Remember what OUR LORD AND SAVIOUR JESUS CHRIST said of the Jews. "You are Satan's Children and his works you do."

All Athiestic Communism is attempting to do is take control of the World for Satan, and International Jewry is carrying out this plan to the letter.

However, ALMIGHTY GOD is going to give we CHRISTIANS the final VICTORY through his beloved son when he returns. You had better be fighting on the right side or you will be destroyed as will be the Jews, and all other enemies of Christ.

We are BROTHERS-IN-ARMS with the U. S. RANGERS, THE CALIFORNIA RANGERS, THE MINUTE MEN, THE TEXAS RANGERS, THE GREEN MOUNTAIN BOYS in New England, and many other small- or localized organizations all of which comprise a vast NATIONAL CHRISTIAN ARMY of over 10,000,000 PATRIOTIC MEN who are ready to defend this Nation against the RED HORDES that will soon attack the United States.

Each man needs the following basic equipment for GUERRILLA WARFARE OPERATIONS.

1. Any Standard Rifle of at least 30 Cal.
2. One Good Quality Hunting Knife, 6" blade.
3. At least 1000 rounds of Ammunition.
4. Regulation Canteen-holder - webbed belt.
5. Any suitable type Back Pack on which can be mounted - A good quality sleeping bag - A good quality 2-man tent.
6. Three pair of camouflage fatigues of heavy duck cloth
7. At least one pair of insulated paratroop type boots.
8. Seven day supply of concentrated food packs.
9. At least 500 water purification tablets.
10. Snake bite - and first aid kit.
11. One mosquito bar.
12. One camouflaged waterproof poncho.

This is a basic equipment list that will allow you to operate as an effective Guerrilla Unit.

We shall fight from the fields, from the PLAINS, from the SWAMPS, and from the MOUNTAINS; and although OVERWHELMINGLY outnumbered in men and equipment we shall still be VICTORIOUS for we have ALMIGHTY GOD on our side and at the PRECISE MOMENT his Heavenly Armies will intervene and give us the VICTORY through the TRIUMPHANT RETURN OF HIS BLESSED SON.

Let us remember the words of our late Christian President who was ASSASSINATED by the ANTI-CHRIST JEW-COMMUNISTS, "I am a Berliner", and in the spirit of these brave people let us prepare to defend our CHRISTIAN HERITAGE for ALMIGHTY GOD, for CHRIST, and the NATION.

For more information write to: Colonel Oren F. Potito, or Lt. Philip D. Le Bus, P.O.Box 20183, St. Petersburg, Florida.

SAC, TAMPA (157-651)

1/4/65

SA [REDACTED]

RM

(OO:TP)

[REDACTED] Tampa,
appeared at the Tampa office on 12/23/64 to furnish the
following listed items:

1. Letter dated 12/20/64, addressed [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] from PHILIP D. LeBUS, of which is as follows:

"20 December 1964

[REDACTED]
Tampa, Florida

"Dear [REDACTED]

"Thank you for your letter showing interest
in our fight against the Jew-Communist Conspiracy.

"Assuming that you are a Christian and are
willing to fight for Christianity I will give you
the following information.

"At this present date we stand on the brink
of World War III, which as far as Bible Prophecy
is concerned is the Battle of Armegaddon, which
is the last great battle or war to be fought upon
the face of the earth before the return of Christ
and the ushering in of the Kingdom of God here on
earth that shall remain forever. The people who
gain entrance to this beautiful and perfect and
everlasting Kingdom will only be the ones who
have served and fought for Christ right up to the
end faithfully, or as the Bible says? "Have endured
until the end." Don't let any Milk-Toast Preacher
tell you otherwise, or that this does not include

- 1-157-651
1-157-1642 (Acquisition of Weapons)
1-157-1486 (Possession of Firearms)
1-157-388 (Minutemen)
1-157-312 (Potito)
1-157-613 (National Christian News)
1-157-1435 (Christian Youth Corps)

rk rk
[REDACTED] W
157-1435-21

TP 157-651

fighting and bearing arms in defense of this Nation. George Washington founded this Nation Under God and he certainly was no pacifist, and neither was Jesus Christ.

"The decision you have to make is whether you want to serve Christ in these last days so that you might be accounted worthy to gain entrance into his Beautiful Kingdom soon to be established here on the face of the earth, or not.

"How you can do this is first, start getting yourself Spiritually Prepared by studying your Bible, preferably the New Testament. While doing this, start distributing our literature and trying to get other people interested in this fight against Anti-Christ Jewish Communism. Don't be surprised if you get some verbal brickbats thrown at you as a lot of the American Public have been completely brainwashed by the Jew-Communist controlled Press, Radio T.V. Movies, and Magazines. Then the last thing for you to do is to start acquiring the equipment listed on our handbill to get yourself physically prepared for the great battle that is fast approaching. You are being sent more literature under separate cover. We would like to meet with you and please call me at 525-8267 to arrange this. The address of The Minutemen is Norborne, Missouri.

"Yours in the service of Jesus Christ

"Philip D. Le Bus"

2. Christian Youth Corps Leaflet.

3. 12/64 pamphlet of the "National Christian News" edited by OREN FENTON POTITO.

Above described items are being routed to 157-651-1A.

TP 157-651

It is to be noted that said material was sent to [redacted] in an envelope postmarked at St. Petersburg, Fla. on 12/21/64 and return address as "LE BUS Antique Aeroplane Company", 1390 18th Avenue North, St. Petersburg, Fla.

[redacted] said the literature was sent to him after he directed an inquiry a couple of weeks previous by mail to LE BUS. He said he had obtained literature concerning the Minutemen on the campus of St. Petersburg Jr. College where he is a student. [redacted] indicated that [redacted] he was interested in the proposed training with firearms (having in mind training in camping and hunting). However, the material received from LE BUS seemed to indicate an interest in shooting men instead of game. He said he has no interest whatever in following up LE BUS' letter and only wanted to bring the material to the attention of the F. B. I. in the event LE BUS wasn't known to that organization.

b7C
b7D

F B I

Date: 1/7/65

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL
(Priority)

TO: SAC, TAMPA

FROM: SAC, ATLANTA (157-NEW)

SUBJECT: ✓ CHRISTIAN YOUTH CORPS
RM
(OO: Tampa)

11-10-99
#904412

SP4-bja-sb

Enclosed herewith to Tampa is one leaflet reflecting purposes of captioned organization.

On 1/6/65, [REDACTED] ATO Fraternity, Georgia Institute of Technology, 205 4th Street, N. W., Atlanta, Ga., appeared at the Atlanta Office of the FBI and furnished two (2) copies of above-described leaflet which were received by him on 1/6/65.

157-651-3 [REDACTED] advised IC [REDACTED] that these leaflets were furnished as enclosures with a letter dated 1/3/65 bearing letterhead of LeBus Antique Aero-Plane Company, 1390 80th Avenue, North, St. Petersburg, Fla., which indicated that the President of the company PHILIP D. LE BUS is possibly a member of or past member of ATO Fraternity. Letter also reflects the following as officers of LeBus Antique Aero-Plane Company:

Vice President, WALTER R. HUDSON

Production Superintendent, ENCEL KLEIER

Technical Consultant, Colonel ERNEST H. MOSER

(2) Tampa (Enc. 1)
2- Atlanta
JSP:bjh
(4)

cc in
bks on
LeBus Antique
Aero-Plane
co.

Approved: [Signature]
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

b7C

157-651-3

157-561-3

157-651-3

157-651-3

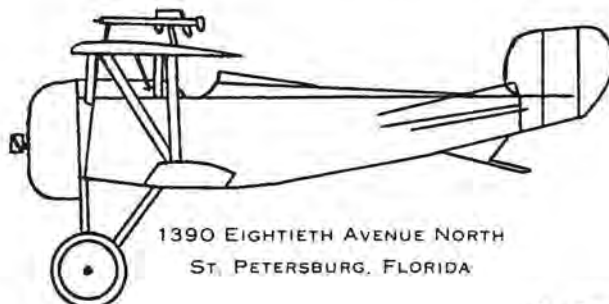
157-1435-23

AT 157-NEW

Enclosed leaflet advised that further information regarding captioned organization could be obtained by writing Colonel OREN F. POTITO or Lt. PHILIP D. LE BUS, Post Office Box 20183, St. Petersburg, Fla.

Tampa is requested to check indices regarding this organization as well as its officers and officers of LeBus Antique Aero-Plane Company listed above. Furnish Atlanta any positive information contained or resulting from indices check.

LeBus Antique Aeroplane Company



1390 EIGHTIETH AVENUE NORTH
ST. PETERSBURG, FLORIDA

PRESIDENT
PHILIP D. LEBUS

VICE-PRESIDENT
WALTER R. HUDSON

PRODUCTION SUPT.
ENCEL KLEIER

TECHNICAL CONSULTANT
COLONEL ERNEST H. MOSER

3 January 1965

[REDACTED]
ATO Fraternity

b7C

Dear Brother:

It pleases me to tell you that we now have a large number of the
Brothers in the Corps ready to fight for Christ and Nation.

Fraternally yours in the service of Jesus Christ

Philip D. LeBus

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-10-99 BY SP4-bja/sb
#904412

157-1435-30

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 18 1965	
FBI - PORTLAND	

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 12 1965	
FBI - PORTLAND	

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, TAMPA

DATE: 1/13/65

FROM : SAC, PORTLAND (157-0)

SUBJECT: CHRISTIAN YOUTH CORPS
RACIAL MATTER

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-10-99 BY SP4 bja/sh
14904412

By memorandum dated 1/11/65, [redacted] Jantzen, Inc., 411 NE 19th Avenue, Portland, Oregon, forwarded to the Portland Office a letter dated 1/3/65, received by him from PHILIP D. LeBUS, on letterhead captioned "LeBus Antique Aeroplane Company, 1390 Eightieth Avenue North, St. Petersburg, Florida," with which was enclosed a printed leaflet captioned "Christian Youth Corps." The letter to [redacted] is addressed [redacted] ATO Fraternity," and bears the salutation, "Dear Brother." The letter and pamphlet received by [redacted] from LeBUS are enclosed for your information and such action as is deemed appropriate.

It is noted the leaflet above mentioned begins, "Asks young Christian Americans of Anglo-Saxon Stock to join us in the fight to save our beloved Nation from the JEW-COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY." The pamphlet is anti-Semitic throughout. The reverse side of the leaflet notes that the Christian Youth Corps "are ready to defend this Nation against the RED HORDES that will soon attack the United States." It goes on to list "basic equipment" required for "GUERRILLA WARFARE OPERATIONS," including a rifle of at least 30 cal., and at least 1000 rounds of ammunition among other items. The leaflet notes that additional information can be obtained by writing to "Colonel Oren F. Potito, or Lt. Philip D. Le Bus, P. O. Box 20183, St. Petersburg, Florida."

In his memorandum of transmittal [REDACTED] noted that he was not acquainted with LeBUS, nor did he know his, [REDACTED] name was obtained, unless it was obtained from the "ATO fraternity" magazine, "The Palm."

Portland indices contain no prior reference to the "Christian Youth Corps," [REDACTED] or the LeBus Antique Aeroplane Company.

2-Tampa (Enc. 2)
1-Portland

JAB:djl
(3)

SEARCHED nk INDEXED nk
SERIALIZED nk FILED nk
JAN 7 8 1965
FBI TAMPA



FILE 157-New

1/19/65

SAC SANTOIANA

LE BUS ANTIQUE AERO-PLANE COMPANY
ST. PETERSBURG, FLORIDA
RACIAL MATTERS

Reference is made to Atlanta Airtel to Tampa dated 1/7/65, captioned "CHRISTIAN YOUTH CORPS," a copy of which has been placed in a file on captioned organization.

It will be noted from the referenced airtel, that circulars concerning the Christian Youth Corps are apparently being disseminated by the captioned organization. The officers of said organization are shown as PHILIP D. LE BUS, President; [REDACTED] WALTER R. HUDSON, Vice President; ENCEL KLEIER, Production Superintendent; Colonel ERNEST H. MOSER, Technical Consultant.

The [REDACTED] last mentioned [REDACTED]

The referenced airtel also advises that the leaflet concerning the Christian Youth Corps, which was received by [REDACTED] ATO Fraternity, Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta, Georgia, also indicates that further information concerning the CYC can be obtained by writing to Colonel OREN F. POTITO or Lieutenant PHILIP D. LE BUS, Post Office Box 20183, St. Petersburg, Florida.

It is believed that a file should be opened on the captioned organization and appropriate background obtained and a suitable letterhead memorandum prepared for dissemination to the Bureau and other agencies. This letterhead memorandum should also include the officers and whether or not they are incorporated under the laws of the State of Florida, and what information we have been able to develop concerning officers. If information is developed concerning the officers, other than LE BUS, indicate that same should be done, cases should be opened on each of them.

3 - 157-New [REDACTED]
1 - 157-631 [REDACTED]
1 - 157-1435 (CYC)
1 - 157-312 (OREN POTITO)
JFS:jn
(6)

157-1435-32

22 26

11-10-99
#904412

SP4-bja-sb

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Hate Group Attempts Enlistment Of Alpha Tau Omega Fraternity

A racist organization contacted Alpha Tau Omega fraternity at the University and attempted to enlist its cooperation in the distribution of anti-Semitic literature, it was revealed Friday.

The organization, the Christian Youth Corps, sent ATO a broadside under a covering letter headed "Dear Brother" and signed by a Philip Le Bus, of Saint Petersburg, Florida. The letter hinted that the fraternity might consider enrolling in this "patriotic enterprise" to "save the American way of life" from the "international Jew Communist Conspiracy". It stated that "many brothers" already belong.

ATO President Ted Underwood characterized the mailing as "ridiculous" and "malicious". He described the re-

action of those who saw it as "incredulity", adding that the brothers "laughed themselves silly". He said no reply was contemplated to the shipment which arrived about two weeks ago.

The signer of the letter, Le Bus, is president of the Le Bus Antique Airplane Company. It is reliably reported that he is not a member of the national organization of ATO or of any affiliated house.

The Christian Youth Corps, described by Samuel Gaber, regional director of the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, as a "crackpot hate group" was founded by Oren F. Potito, member of the ultra-rightist National States' Rights Party, in Florida in 1962. It has since distributed large quantities of inflammatory racist literature, including a newsletter, the "National Christian News", devoted to "exposures" of the "Zionist world directorate" and the "Jew controlled nigger revolution".

The ATO mailing contained "instructions for patriotic defense operations" and preparations for a guerilla war to be waged by "White youth of good Anglo-Saxon stock" against "hordes of alien invaders" expected to descend upon the United States at any time.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

1 & 6

"The Daily
Pennsylvanian"
Philadelphia, Pa.

Date: 2/22/65

Edition: Vol. LXXX No. 115

Author:

Editor: Stephen Klitzman

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

Philadelphia

☐ Being Investigated

11-10-99 SP4 bja:sb
#904412

157-1435-74
PW

b7C

An itemized list of materials needed for this program includes "rifles, Bowie knives, 1000 rounds of ammunition, food and water reserves, first aid equipment, etc." The Youth Corps claims that it is prepared to raise any army of 10 million "fighting Americans" at 24 hours' notice. Copies of the mailing received locally have also been mailed to ATO affiliates across the country. In the immediate area such a mailing is known to have been received at Pennsylvania State University, where hand distribution of CYC literature is also reportedly in progress. It is not known whether any of the houses so contacted have responded favorably to the "invitation".

A CYC brochure displaying a large black cross described the organization as "brothers-in-arms with the Minutemen, the Green Mountain Boys and others. It was reliably reported that Potito and his immediate office staff comprise the main body of the organization, which is in communication with the NSRP and the Christian Education Association, an anti-Semitic group operating out of Union, N.J.

Among other allegations made in the flyer sent to ATO were statements that World War I was plotted and managed by the "Rothschild Banking Interests"; that Russian Bolshevik revolution was financed by American Jewish philanthropist Samuel F. J. T. Roosevelt was a Jew; and that Jews are responsible for founding the Black Muslims.

3/11/65

AIRTEL

AIR MAIL

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/12/99 BY SP4-bj2-sh
#904412

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (157-6-64)
FROM: SAC, TAMPA (157-1435) (P)
CHRISTIAN YOUTH CORPS (CYC)
RM
(OO: TP)

ReBuairtel 2/25/65.

For the past several weeks other offices of the FBI have been forwarding to Tampa the Christian Youth Corps (CYC) throwaway mentioned in Tampa LHM dated 12/10/64. This material was disseminated to persons in their territory by PHILIP DONOVAN LE BUS, originator of subject, usually by a letter on letterhead of Le Bus Antique Aeroplane Co., 1390 80th Ave. North, St. Petersburg, Fla., which is LE BUS' address. To date, insofar as Tampa has been able to determine, there is no such company.

On 3/5/65, [REDACTED] furnished an envelope addressed to him that enclosed the January, 1965, issue of "National Christian News" and the CYC throwaway mentioned above with exception that it bore address of P. O. Box 10924, St. Petersburg, Fla., which is the box of OREN FENTON POTITO, aka. This would indicate that POTITO is now mailing out this throwaway to persons on his mailing list. It is not known as of this date if POTITO, realizing the publicity that the CYC has received nationally, intends to attempt to capitalize upon the CYC and in so doing will attempt to eliminate LE BUS or not. Tampa intends to follow this angle most carefully.

- 3 - Bureau (RM)
3 - Tampa
(1 - 157-312, POTITO)
(1 - 157-651, [REDACTED])
(1 - 157-1818, LeBus Antique Aeroplane Co.)

JEW:ct
(8)

REGISTERED MAIL

b7C

157-1435-77

TP 157-1435

From information furnished by other offices, Tampa knows that LE BUS has disseminated the CYC throwaway to officers and members of the Alpha Tau Omega (ATO) Social Fraternity from coast to coast. It follows that many of these chapters and individuals will turn this material into offices unaware of the background of the CYC, LE BUS and POTITO..

Tampa therefore suggests that the Bureau approve the following quoted information that will be disseminated by Tampa to every office along with any special instructions the Bureau may desire to issue:

CHRISTIAN YOUTH CORPS (CYC)
RACIAL MATTERS (CYC)
(OO: Tampa)
Bufile 157-6-64
Tampa file 157-1435

PHILIP DONOVAN LE BUS has been identified as the person who originated the Christian Youth Corps (CYC) prior to July 12, 1964.

Insofar as is known at this time the CYC has never been organized as a group and it apparently exists only in LE BUS' mind.

Originally LE BUS disseminated a throwaway of the CYC that consisted of a single sheet with printing on only one side bearing address of P. O. Box 10924, St. Petersburg, Florida, which is the box of OREN FENTON POTITO.

On or about December 1, 1964, LE BUS rented Post Office Box 20183 in his own name in St. Petersburg and commenced to disseminate a CYC throwaway consisting of printing on both sides with address of P. O. Box 20183. Both the throwaways asked the reader to write Colonel OREN F. POTITO or Lt. PHILIP D. LE BUS at post office box listed for more information.

LE BUS has been disseminating the throwaway in an envelope with a letter with letterhead of LeBus Antique Aeroplane Company, 1390 80th Avenue North, St. Petersburg,

TP 157-1435

Florida, which is LE BUS' residence. Insofar as is known at this time, no such company exists except in LE BUS' mind and this company was initially brought to Tampa's attention in 1963.

On March 5, 1965, Tampa learned that POTITO is disseminating the latter-mentioned CYC throwaway along with the January, 1965, issue of the "National Christian News" in an envelope with return address of P. O. Box 10924. The throwaway has this address thereon.

The CYC throwaway mentions the U. S. Rangers. In 1963 POTITO had a small group known as the United States Rangers, also known as Florida Rangers. POTITO described the group as a civil defense type organization which would assist the Government and also protect its own members in the event of a national emergency such as an attempt to take over by a foreign power, especially in the State of Florida. The organization is now defunct and was never known to have over approximately a dozen members.

b7C
b6
b7D
[REDACTED]
associated with POTITO since 1963.
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] stated to FBI agent that he has given his life to Christ, that he is a Christian, that his life is entirely from above, and that he is an instrument of God.
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

The information contained in the files of the Veterans Administration Regional Office, Muskogee, where above data was secured, are considered confidential and can

TP 157-1435

only be obtained by the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum directed to the Manager, Veterans Administration Regional Office, Muskogee, Oklahoma.

 b7C
CONSIDERED ARMED AND DANGEROUS SINCE HE HAS BEEN KNOWN TO CARRY A PISTOL AND HAS BEEN SEEN IN POSSESSION OF THREE RIFLES. b6

OREN FENTON POTITO, also known as Reverend OREN FENTON POTITO, is the former National Organizer for the National States Rights Party, and publishes the "National Christian News", an anti-administration, anti-communist, anti-Semitic, anti-Negro, anti-integration newspaper at St. Petersburg, Florida.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Tampa, Florida
March 11, 1965

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-14-99 BY 60267/ALS-
CLC-RLC

CHRISTIAN YOUTH CORPS

Reference is made to memoranda captioned as
above dated December 10, 1964 and January 27, 1965,
at Tampa, Florida.

The "St. Petersburg Times," February 24, 1965,
St. Petersburg, Florida, reported that an anti-Semitic
circular mailed to a national college fraternity, the
Alpha Tau Omega fraternity, by the Christian Youth Corps
(CYC) has prompted a Congressional demand for investigation
of the St. Petersburg, Florida, based organization.

The circular referred to above was attached to
referenced memorandum dated December 10, 1964.

The "Times" article stated that the attack on
the CYC came from U. S. Representative RICHARD S. SCHWEIKER,
Republican from Pennsylvania, who told the House of
Representatives he was shocked by an appeal mailed to college
students asking them to "raise an army of hate."

The article stated that Congressman SCHWEIKER
requested the House Un-American Activities Committee to
probe the activities of the CYC.

The article stated that Congressman SCHWEIKER
identified the leaders of the CYC as Colonel OREN F. POTITO
and Lieutenant PHILIP D. LE BUS.

The "Times" article stated that POTITO is also
known as the Reverend OREN F. POTITO, "a well-known Pinellas
County rightist," and that POTITO told the "Times"
"I don't know what they're accusing us of. I'll have
to see who this fellow (Rep. SCHWEICKER) is and what he
stands for." POTITO was also quoted in the article as
saying, "He says I'm trying to raise an army. I'm not trying
to raise an army... but that depends on what you call an
army. The Christian Youth Corps is primarily an organization
to distribute literature."

8 - Bureau
1 - OSI, ONI, INTC, Secret Service
6 - Tampa (157-1435) (1 - 62-467) (1 - 157-312) (1 - 157-651)
JEW:cwp (1 - 157-1818)

[REDACTED]

157-1435-78

CHRYSTIAN YOUTH CORPS

The "St. Petersburg Times," February 26, 1965, reports that the St. Petersburg Junior College student newspaper, the "Wooden Horse" will circulate a petition next week seeking 2,000 signatures requesting U. S. Representative WILLIAM C. CRAMER of St. Petersburg to investigate OREN FENTON POTITO and his St. Petersburg based extremist group.

The article stated that this action was prompted by reports out of Washington, D. C., earlier this week that the CYC was mailing anti-Semitic literature to members of a national college fraternity.

The article stated "our understanding is that the Congressional investigation was tentative," according to Editor FRANK RODERUS of the "Wooden Horse." "We hope the petition will convince them to go ahead with it."

b7C
RODERUS has stated that representatives of the CYC have in the past distributed circulars on the junior college campus. RODERUS was quoted as stating "it is the worst hate literature imaginable."

On March 11, 1965, at approximately 10:10 a.m., [REDACTED] St. Petersburg Police Department, advised a Special Agent of the FBI that a source that date advised the department that students of the St. Petersburg Junior College will debate POTITO at the Dutch Pantry Restaurant, 3401 Central Avenue, St. Petersburg, on the night of March 11, 1965, exact date unknown.

[REDACTED] stated his department will attempt to confirm the fact the meeting is scheduled and will cover the meeting if held.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

The Mask Of Deceit

St. Petersburg has received some unwelcome publicity by the demand of a Pennsylvania Republican congressman, Rep. Richard S. Schweiker, for an investigation of a local right-wing extremist group that calls itself "The Christian Youth Corps."

In his speech to the House, Mr. Schweiker described the organization as "vigilantes of hate" and a "fanatical group" which had mailed to college groups a "vicious anti-Semitic letter" which he called "a vicious diatribe to make the Jewish religion synonymous with communism."

The letter called on college students "to equip themselves for guerrilla warfare operations by obtaining knives, rifles, 1,000 rounds of ammunition and other war supplies."

Representative Schweiker asks that the House Un-American Activities Committee investigate the "Corps."

IT IS POSSIBLE that this notorious committee might remove some of its stigma by recognizing the un-Americanism of the extreme right. But basically the committee function itself is un-American. What it has devoted itself to is not "activities," which might properly call for legislation, but ideas, which is an area the government has no business invading.

There is a far better way of dealing with such hate organizations as the Christian Youth

Corps. It is suggested by its very name.

According to a right-wing organization directory, there are 24 of these extremist groups which have the utter hypocrisy to identify themselves as "Christian."

Among them are the Christian Front, the Christian Mobilizers, the Christian Crusade, the Christian Nationalists, the American Council of Christian Churches and the National Council of Christian Laymen — all of whose tenets of hatred, malice, violence and falsehood are as far from the true doctrines of Christianity as it is possible to get.

BACK IN CROMWELL'S day in England there was a noted divine and scholar, Dr. Thomas Fuller, who denounced such hypocritical groups as bearing "the cross on the breast and the devil in the heart."

It should not be necessary to depend upon any congressional body to tear away the mask of deceit behind which these groups hide.

True Christians, and all other men of good will, in the clergy and in the congregations, in every city and village and community in the nation, should themselves expose and denounce those with the devil in the heart hiding behind the cross.

And what better place could this be done than in the city which is named for him who was called Peter the Rock?

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

10 St. Petersburg
Times
St. Petersburg, Fla.

Date: 3/2/65

Edition:

Author:

Editor: Courthand Anderson

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office: Tampa

☐ Being Investigated

157-1435-84

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAR 12 1965	
FBI - TAMPA	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

11-10-99

SP4-bja-sb

#904412

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

CONGRESSMAN CITES 'ARMY OF HATE' LETTER

Probe Of Pinellas Extremist Group Asked

Times Bureau

WASHINGTON — An anti-Semitic circular mailed to members of a national college fraternity by the St. Petersburg-based "Christian Youth Corps" yesterday prompted a congressional demand for investigation of the organization.

And in a parallel development, a member of Congress asked Atty. Gen. Nicholas DeB. Katzenbach to explain why the American Nazi Party and the Minutemen aren't on the attorney general's list of subversive organizations.

THE ATTACK on the St. Petersburg extremist group came from Rep. Richard S. Schweiker, R-Pa., who told the House he was shocked by an appeal mailed to college students asking them to "raise an army of hate."

Schweiker asked the House Un-American Activities Committee to probe activities of the group.

Meanwhile, Rep. Charles S. Joelson, D-N.J., asked Katzenbach to explain why George Lincoln Rockwell's neo-Nazis and the Minutemen aren't on the list of 300 subversive organizations.

Joelson earlier this year asked the committee to investigate

both organizations.

A PLEA for a House investigation of the Ku Klux Klan by Rep. Charles L. Weltner, D-Ga., has apparently touched off a "preliminary investigation" by the Committee.

Schweiker identified the leaders of the St. Petersburg hate group as "Colonel" Oren F. Potito and "Lieutenant" Philip D. Le Bus, from a letterhead which accompanied a circular mailed to Pennsylvania members of Alpha Tau Omega.

Potito, also known as the Rev. Oren F. Potito, is a well-known Pinellas County rightist.

Le Bus sent a letter accompanying the circular. The letter was on stationery of the "Le Bus Antique Aeroplane Co.," 1390 80th Ave. N., St. Petersburg.

THE LETTER ADDRESSED the fraternity members thusly: "Dear brother, It pleases me to tell you we now have a large number of the Brothers in the corps ready to fight for Christ and nation."

(In St. Petersburg, Potito told The Times, "I don't know what they're accusing us of. I'll have to see who this fellow (Rep. Schweiker) is and what he stands for.

("He says I'm trying to raise an army. I'm not trying to

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

5B St. Petersburg Times
St. Petersburg, Fla.

Date: 2/24/65

Edition:

Author:

Editor: Courtland Anderson

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office: Tampa

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 11-10-99 BY SP4-bja-sb
#904412

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAR 1 2 1965	
FBI - TAMPA	

157-5886



Potito, Left, And Le Bus In Recent Photo

raise an army . . . but that depends on what you call an army. The Christian Youth Corps is primarily an organization to distribute literature.")

Schweiker's staff said incensed fraternity members in the Philadelphia area first brought the letter and circular to the attention of television sta-

tion WCAU.

THE CONGRESSMAN SAID he had seen "great deal of the hate trash" sent out by "fascist groups," but added, "I have rarely seen material as vicious as this."

"I am alarmed that not enough light is being thrown on the activities of such crack-

pots," he told the House. He urged the Un-American Activities Committee to include the Christian Youth Groups in a probe of the Minutemen and similar groups.

(The Minutemen are believed to be responsible for distributing a "call to arms" in St. Petersburg prior to the November elections. It was cited recently by Sen. Frank Church, D-Idaho, in a speech on the right wing.)

Schweiker said the youth corps appeal was emblazoned with a red cross in a circle of white. He said it urged "young Christian Americans of Anglo-Saxon stock to join us in the fight to save our beloved nation from the Jew Communist conspiracy."

THE CIRCULAR URGED preparation for guerrilla warfare against "Red Hordes" and told readers to obtain a rifle, good hunting knife and other supplies.

It said those who join would be "brothers in arms to the U.S. Rangers, California Rangers, Minutemen, Texas Rangers, Green Mountain Boys and many other smaller local organizations which comprise a vast Christian army of 10 million patriotic men."

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Students Seek 2,000 Signatures

Hate Group Probe Asked

The St. Petersburg Junior College student newspaper will circulate a petition next week seeking 2,000 signatures requesting U.S. Rep. William C. Cramer of St. Petersburg investigate Oren F. Potito and his St. Petersburg-based extremist group.

The petition will be circulated at SPJC, Florida Presbyterian and in local high schools to get support of the students and the administrations.

The move on the part of the staffers of the "Wooden Horse" was prompted by reports out of Washington earlier this week that the local extremist group, called the "Christian Youth Corps," was mailing anti-Semitic literature to members of a national college fraternity.

Congressmen called for an in-

vestigation of the organization when they discovered the circular was being mailed to the students.

Rep. Richard S. Schweiker, R-Pa., told the House of the appeal mailed to college students.

He said the literature appealed to the students to "raise an army of hate."

The congressman identified the leaders of the St. Petersburg organization as "Colonel" Oren F. Potito and "Lieutenant" Phillip D. Le Bus. Their names were on the letterhead of the circular mailed to a member of Alpha Tau Omega who lives in Pennsylvania.

"Our understanding is that the congressional investigation was tentative," commented Wooden Horse Editor Frank Roderus. "We hope the petition will convince them to go ahead with it."

Roderus said representatives of the Christian Youth Corps have in the past distributed circulars on the junior college campus.

"It's the worst hate literature imaginable," he said.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

3A St. Petersburg
Independent
St. Petersburg, Fla.

Date: ~~x37~~ 2/26/65

Edition:

Author:

Editor: Del Marth

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office: Tampa

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-10-99

#904412

SP4-bja-56

157-1435-88

SEARCHED ..	INDEXED ..
SERIALIZED ..	FILED ..
MAR 1 2 1965	
FBI - TAMPA	

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Probe Is Asked Of St. Pete Youth Corps

SUN WASHINGTON BUREAU
WASHINGTON — A congressional probe of a St. Petersburg organization known as the Christian Youth Corps has been urged after the group reportedly exhorted college students to help raise an "army of hate."

Rep. Richard Schweiker (R-Pa.) called for a House Un-American Activities Committee investigation of what he termed a "vile and vicious" anti-semitic society.

The congressman let loose a scathing attack Tuesday against the St. Petersburg-based operation after it sent "hate letters" to fraternity members at the University of Pennsylvania.

The organization asked the college students to join in a fight for "Christ and nation."

Rep. Schweiker said the group equated the Jewish religion and communism and urged the students to become "brothers in arms" by equipping themselves for guerrilla warfare in case of a Red takeover of the nation.

The Pennsylvanian identified two leaders of the Christian Youth Corps as "Colonel" Oren F. Potito and "Lieutenant" Philip D. Le Bus, both of St. Petersburg.

The literature received by the Alpha Tau Omega members at the University of Pennsylvania bore the name of the Le Bus Antique Aeroplane Co. of St. Petersburg, he reported. The letters listed a post office box in St. Petersburg, 20183.

Word Awaited

A spokesman in the congressman's office said Rep. Schweiker was waiting word today from the chairman of the House Un-American Activities Committee on whether or not the investigation would be called.

He said that the congressman had never heard of the organization before its attempts to acquire new members in Penn-

sylvania. He said they had uncovered no reference to the society in the Library of Congress, but had found the name of Potito mentioned in a magazine article last year concerning right wing organizations in the United States.

Potito was identified in the article as president of the Eastern Conference of the Church of Jesus Christ, Christian.

Rep. Schweiker said on the floor of the House Tuesday that "I have seen a great deal of hate trash from fanatical groups such as this Christian Youth Corps, but rarely have I seen material this vicious."

He gave this quote from the literature mailed by the youth corps:

"Today Jews control our government and our money system and are responsible for all the racial strife that is tearing the nation apart by organizing and financing pro-Communist organizations such as the NAACP, CORE, ACT, and the Black Muslims."

He said the Christian Youth Corps warns college students that a Communist attack on the United States is imminent. The group asks students to obtain rifles and 1,000 rounds of ammunition and to join its army of "10 million Christians, including the Minute Men."

The Minute Men are now facing an investigation by the Un-American Activities Committee.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

4.1 Clearwater Sun
Clearwater, Fla.

Date: 2/24/65
Edition:
Author:
Editor: James L. Beardsley
Title:

Character:
or
Classification:
Submitting Office: Tampa

☐ Being Investigated

157-143-89

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAR 1 2 1965	
FBI - TAMPA	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-10-99 BY SP4-bja-56
#904412

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

3,000 Sign Petition For Probe Of 'Hate' Group

More than 3,000 persons have signed a petition addressed to U.S. Rep. William C. Cramer urging an investigation by the House Un-American Activities Committee of a St. Petersburg-based group of self-called right-wing extremists.

Gary Greenough, government editor of the Wooden Horse, student newspaper of St. Petersburg Junior College, told the Evening Independent additional support is being sought from students and church and civic group members.

Earlier this month the Wooden Horse declared "war" on Cron Fenton Potito and the "rampant hypocrisy and hate" he is helping to propagate through the Christian Youth Corps and its newspaper, the National Christian News.

The student editors, through an editorial campaign and daily personal contacts, are attempting to arouse public indignation at Potito's anti-Semitic

and anti-Negro activities, and hasten a full-scale investigation by the federal government.

Wooden Horse editors have been joined by the staff of the Gibbs Junior College Gibbsonian.

Gibsonian editor Calvin Harris told the Evening Independent he is trying to obtain about 2,500 signatures in support of the petition.

Greenough reported the campaign to date is enjoying wide popular support. He said the Gibbsonian campaign is being

coordinated with that of the Wooden Horse.

Last month, Rep. Richard S. Schweiker, R-Pa., told the U.S. House of Representatives the Christian Youth Corps is mailing anti-Semitic literature to college students in an attempt to "raise an army of hate."

Schweiker has asked the House Un-American Activities Committee to probe the group's activities.

Wooden Horse editor Frank Roderus said, "It is our under-

standing the congressional investigation was tentative. We hope the petitions will convince them to go ahead with it."

The Wooden Horse has had 1,000 sheets, each with room for 22 names, printed for distribution.

The student weekly is racing the clock.

There is but six weeks to go before it ceases publication for the current school year.

"We've got to succeed within the next two weeks or forget

the whole thing," Greenough remarked.

Meanwhile, Potito and "Lieutenant" Phillip D. Le Bus, his right-hand man, continue to woo "young Christian Americans of Anglo-Saxon stock to join us in the fight to save our beloved nation from the Jew-Communist conspiracy."

"If you really want to know... WE ADMIT WE ARE A HATE PAPER!" the two men state in the February edition of the National Christian News.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

3A St. Petersburg
Independent
St. Petersburg, Fla.

Date: 3/19/65

Edition:

Author: Ronald Vogman

Editor: L. March

Title: ~~GREENOUGH~~

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office: Tampa

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-15-99 BY SP4-bja-sb

#904412

157-1435-98
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
FBI - TAMPA



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Tampa, Florida
April 6, 1965

11/15/99
#904412

SP4 bja-sb

[REDACTED]

On March 31, 1965, a source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, made available to the FBI the following quoted copy of a letter:

"February 27th. 65

"Un American Activities Committee
Washington, D. C.

"Dear Sirs:

SEARCHED _____
INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____
FILED _____

b7C

"I note by the daily press that Rept. Richard Schweiker wants an investigation of the Minutement, Christian Youth Corps of St. Petersburg, Florida, and other related organizations such as the Ku Klux Klan and others. [REDACTED] of the Klan (Now Disbanded) we certainly think you should have this investigation, from the top to the bottom. We have asked for this probe many times and on record with your committee there should be many letters from us.

"We have watched many organizations come and go for many years and have records dating way back in history, but what has made many of these organizations has been some loud mouthed public figure such as congressman Schweiker running off at the mouth:

"In our section of Florida we have the best Racial relations of any place in the world and we allow no big mouthed politicalcrats to disturb our tranquility. It seems to us that Rept. Schweiker should get him a broom and do some local house cleaning first, after all we read the papers down here and pretty well know what is going on in his home state

"In regards to Mr. Orien Potito's Christian Youth Corps, we believe you will find that Mr. Potito's funds come from people from up north and not from St. Petersburg, Florida.

18 - Bureau 1 - G-2, INTC, Secret Service, INTC, OSI, FBI
8 - Tampa (157-28) (157-3) (62-467) (157-312) (157-1435) (157-7) (157-45)
JEN:cwo (22)

[REDACTED]

"I want to request that I be able to testify before your committee. I am not now active in any organization, I am now in the oyster business and trying to develop an integrated oyster for all peoples of all colors, but I do have the records of the present and the past of all the Klans of which there were about sixteen different groups in Florida, also of many communist and enemies of your committee. Fact is we used to give out badges down here to GRAND DRAGONS to keep them from organizing each other and now we are writing a book "THE RISE AND FALL OF THE KU KLUX KLAN." So please let us testify at any hearing you may have in our territory.

"Sincerely

[REDACTED]

On March 31, 1965, this same source advised a Special Agent of the FBI that the [REDACTED] of the Ku Klux Klan was [REDACTED] and that [REDACTED] had through the years used other names for this Klan such as Knights of the Ku Klux Klan, etc.

b7C

A characterization of the Knights of the Ku Klux Klan is attached.

On April 3, 1965, this same source made available a copy of the following quoted letter:

[REDACTED]

April 1st. 1965

"House Committee on
un American Activities
Washington, D. C.

"Dear Sirs:

We note by the daily press that your committee may in the future have an investigation of the Ku Klux Klan and other organizations. As old members and leaders of the Klan here in Florida and over the nation we would welcome this investigation and give to your committee any information which we have in regards to Klan activity.

[REDACTED]

"We would like to request your committee to set up a hearing here in our locality, either in Tampa, Florida, or St. Petersburg, Florida, and go into hearings of Klan type organizations and those organizatizations which have opposed your committee.

b7c. "I believe if you will look on your records you will find that the [REDACTED] of the Ku Klux Klan' has a long file. We disbanded in 1960 because we found that a Klan groupe could not operate their program without going outside the law. The very name Klan to many people today means working outside the law and many of the new Klan Leaders know nothing about the laws and care less.

"We believe the southern politicians are to blame for the plight of the south and that men such as Fabus, Barnett and Wallace are wrong and are the cause of most of the unlawful actions now being practiced in the south.

"Many of the so called right wing leaders useally wind up in our area and we have for the past few years kept tabs on them. Each has a small following here such as the 'National States Rights Party' 'Oren Potito and his so called Christian Youth Movement' 'The Nazi Party of Rockwell' and many communist fronts and enemies of your committee.

"In our section we have had no racial trouble simply because we don't allow the outside agitators to invade us. We have no critizism of the federal Bureau of Investigation nor of your committee, But we do think that the American people are poorly informed about the role of politicans and public officials in the matter of civil rights.

"While in Atlanta, Georgia, in 1958 at a national Klan rally those of our groupe withdrew from Klan activity and requested all Klan groupes to disband, later we gave our story to Mr. Ralph McGill of the Atlanta Constitution and he printed the story nation wide. We still say that the Klan must operate outside the law under its present programs.

"Very sincerely
[REDACTED]

BILL HENDRIX

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

APPENDIX

1

KNIGHTS OF THE KU KLUX KLAN (KKKK),
also known as Southern Knights
of the Ku Klux Klan (SKKKK),
Southern-Northern Knights of the
Ku Klux Klan (SNKKKK),
Knights of the White Camellia (KOTWC),
Knights of the White Camellia of the
National Christian Church (NCC),
Order of the Rattlesnake (OTR),
Konsolidated Ku Klux Klans of the Invisible Empire

The August 23, 1949, issue of the Tampa, Florida "Morning Tribune" newspaper contained an article concerning an interview with BILL HENDRIX, Imperial Emperor of the SKKKK, relative to the formation of this new Klan. According to the article, HENDRIX said the organization was an outgrowth of the Klan set up in 1915 by WILLIAM JOSEPH SIMMONS. HENDRIX stated SKKKK was started under the Original Southern Klans, Incorporated, in June, 1948, a branch of which was formed in Tallahassee, Florida, in January, 1949.

Original Southern Klans, Incorporated, has been designated by the Attorney General pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

On December 26, 1956, "The Klansman", described by HENDRIX as the official publication of KKKK, ordered the above named group to again become active in the fight against integration by all lawful means and to destroy Communism, Fascism, and Nazism.

On September 8, 1960, a source reported that all organizations named, with exception of Konsolidated Ku Klux Klans of the Invisible Empire, are merely other names of the KKKK which was still active at that time.

On June 23, 1961, this source advised that in June, 1961, BILL HENDRIX commenced using the name Konsolidated Ku Klux Klans of the Invisible Empire for his Klan and that this is just another name for the Knights of the Ku Klux Klan.

5

APPENDIX

2

Applications to join the Konsolidated Ku Klux Klans of the Invisible Empire state that it is a voluntary organization fighting for the freedom and rights of white Americans.

On August 11, 1964, this same source advised that HENDRIX continues to use the name Knights of the Ku Klux Klan as the name of his klan organization and that the other names listed above are used by him whenever it suits him to use them.

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Former Florida KKK Chief Says He Will Testify

Special To The Times
From The Los Angeles Times

ATLANTA — A one-time grand dragon who quit the Florida Ku Klux Klan because of its policy of violence has volunteered to testify before the House Un-American Activities Committee.

Bill Hendrix, who operates a seafood restaurant in Oldsmar, wrote a letter to the committee offering to give "any information which we have in regards to Klan activity."

For almost a quarter of a century, Hendrix was active in Klan work, serving as an organizer and leader. In December 1960, announcing his resignation as grand dragon of the Southern and Northern Knights of the Ku Klux Klan based in Florida, Hendrix declared:

"I am not going out and bomb and burn schools, and I am not going to commit crimes which some of the people in the Klan are proposing."

The Klan Hendrix headed disbanded after his resignation.

Hendrix wrote that he and other former Klansmen "would like to request your committee to set up a hearing in our locality, either in Tampa or St. Petersburg, and go into hearings of Klan-type organizations and those organizations which have opposed your committee."

"Many of the so-called right wing leaders usually wind up in our area," Hendrix wrote, "and we have for the past few years kept tabs on them. Each has a small following here such as the National States Rights Party, Oren Potito (of St. Petersburg) and his so-called Christian Youth Movement, the Nazi Party and many Communist fronts and enemies of your committee."

In his letter Hendrix said he believes that "southern politicians are to blame for the plight of the South and that men such as (Arkansas Governor Orval) Faubus, (former Mississippi Governor Ross) Barnett and (Alabama Governor George) Wallace are wrong and are the cause of most of the unlawful actions now being practiced in the South."

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-15-99 BY SP4-bja/sb
#904412

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

10 a St. Petersburg
Times
St. Petersburg, Fla.

Date: 4/8/65

Edition:

Author:

Editor: Courtland Andersen

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office: Tampa

☐ Being Investigated

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 9 1965	
FBI - TAMPA	

157-1435-108

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, TAMPA

DATE: 4/30/65

FROM : *JS* SAC, SEATTLE (157-421) (P)

SUBJECT: CHRISTIAN YOUTH CORPS ✓
RACIAL MATTERS
OO: TAMPA

157-1435*

Re Seattle letter to Bureau, 2/24/65.

Tampa is requested to advise Seattle whether there is any available background information concerning the above captioned organization. Also notify Seattle of any known connections of this organization in the State of Washington.

2 - Tampa

2 - Seattle

(1 - 105-1710 - Klan and Hate Organizations)

LKS:cmh

(4)

11-15-99 SP4-bja-sb
#904412

157-1435-135

b7C



1

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

4904412

Date 4-13-65DATE 11-15-99

SP4 bja-sb

Mr. OREN FENTON POTITO, 4300 22nd Street, North, St. Petersburg, Florida, was interviewed at his residence.

Mr. POTITO stated that he does not know who is responsible for the attempted bombings in Birmingham, Alabama over the weekend of March 20, 21, 1965.

He stated he was not involved in the bombings and knows no one from the St. Petersburg area or elsewhere who would have been involved.

He advised that on Saturday, March 20, 1965, [REDACTED] came by his residence around 4 P. M., and then went on home, to the best of his knowledge. He stated that on Sunday, March 21, 1965, [REDACTED] was at his residence (POTITO) from about 9 in the morning to around 4:30 P. M. helping POTITO prepare the February issue of the "National Christian News" for mailing. He stated that [REDACTED] also assisted in this operation.

POTITO stated that he did not authorize the first Christian Youth Corps material that was prepared and distributed.

He stated that he was aware that his name appeared on the first material referred to, but he again denied being responsible for it and declined to say who was.

He stated that "they" were getting out a new Christian Youth Corps sheet that will replace the second one that had been distributed. With reference to the second Christian Youth Corps (CYC) sheet that had been distributed, he stated that this had caused a lot of controversy but only because people misunderstood its content. He stated that the material was poorly arranged in the second sheet that was distributed and that the third sheet that would be put out in the near future would be better arranged.

He stated that people who have read the second

On 4/1/65 at St. Petersburg, Fla. File # TP 157-1435
by SAs [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] av [REDACTED] Date dictated 4/5/65

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
MAY 1 0 1965	
FBI - TAMPA	

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

157-1435-136

sheet of the CYC formed the opinion that the leaders of the CYC were trying to recruit young men to engage in guerilla warfare. He stated that this was not the purpose of the material at all, that any group that they had was merely being used to distribute CYC material and such other material as the "National Christian News" etc.

He advised [REDACTED]

b7C [REDACTED] was at a loss to understand why people were wondering how [REDACTED] could mail literature to the ATO Chapters throughout the U. S. when the ATO material came to [REDACTED] and this material, of course, listed the various chapters throughout the U. S.

He again reiterated that the purpose of the CYC material was certainly not to recruit an army or like group as the second sheet may have inferred.

POTITO advised that he has absolutely no respect for President JOHNSON and one reason is because President JOHNSON has never denied what people have said about his political career. He stated that President JOHNSON was in direct opposition to the Constitution of the U. S. when he allowed U.S. troops to guard the marches in Alabama.

He stated that he and his associates do not get involved in demonstrations because to do so would play into the hands of the Communists who want to divide and conquer the United States.

He stated the Communist menace was a real threat and the nation could be invaded by the Russians at any time. He stated that he welcomes anyone into his association who is willing to fight Communism.

He displayed a patent from the U. S. Patent Office Number 3,170,302, which is a patent for a cooling apparatus.

He stated that this apparatus could be installed on an automobile and works off a manifold. He stated that he and his father went to Puerto Rico, where it is very humid to try out this machine and put it in an old Hillman automobile and it worked in an outstanding manner.

He advised that he has not seen [REDACTED] in approximately six months but that [REDACTED] comes by once in a while.

67C He stated that he is almost in daily contact with [REDACTED] comes by POTITO's residence at least [REDACTED]

POTITO advised that "they" had been distributing the Christian Youth Corps sheet with a letterhead of the LE BUS Antique Airplane Company. He stated that this airplane company was organized by LE BUS and men who had helped LE BUS build the Benoit Airplane.

He stated [REDACTED]

He stated that one time in Birmingham, Alabama, he met [REDACTED] from Indiana and chatted with him briefly. He stated [REDACTED] did not impress him very much and that he later learned that [REDACTED] has "Niggers" and "Jews" in his organization and that he "can't see him."

He advised that the National States Rights Party (NSRP), is believed headed by DEWEY TAFT in Tampa, but that he personally does not think TAFT is competent enough to run the organization and must have the help of others.

He stated he is unaware of any American Nazi Party activity in the St. Petersburg-Tampa area.

He stated that [REDACTED] was supposed to be affiliated with the American Nazi Party at one time.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

TAMPA, FLORIDA
May 13, 1965

11-18-99 SP4 bja:sb
904412

NATIONAL CHRISTIAN CHURCH

[REDACTED] advised on October 28, 1964, that on October 23, 1964, he had a conversation with DONALD LE BUS, St. Petersburg, Florida, who formerly attended The University of Tulsa [REDACTED]

LE BUS stated that he is employed on a full-time basis with the National Christian Church, the headquarters of which is located in St. Petersburg. He stated that the organization is anti-Jewish and anti-Negro. It holds that the present government of the United States is controlled by Jews. LE BUS said his organization plans to ultimately take over the U. S. Government, at which time the Jews will be eliminated. The organization has compiled a list of all Jews connected with the government for use when the time comes.

He said his organization has collected guns and ammunition and the members have been practicing military tactics. The membership includes several retired U. S. Navy officers and a Marine Corps Commandant. LE BUS stated that the organization has two members in the U. S. Navy who are presently assigned to a Navy vessel that carries the computer system used in directing the Polaris missiles and these two men are in a position to control the aiming of these missiles, pursuant to orders of that organization.

LE BUS told [REDACTED] that he had been interviewed by FBI Agents and said he told the Agents that the FBI was also controlled by Jews.

- 8 - Bureau (100-356570) (RM)
- 2 - Oklahoma City (105-887) (RM)
- 1 - U. S. Secret Service, Tampa (RM)
- 1 - INTC, Tampa (RM)
- 1 - OSI, Robins AFB, Ga. (RM)
- 1 - ONI, Charleston, S.C. (RM)
- 7 - Tampa (157-1758)

- (1 - 62-467)
- (1 - 157-651) [REDACTED]
- (1 - 157-3) (KRR)
- (1 - 157-1435) (CYC)
- (1 - 157-26) [REDACTED]

JEW:bb
(21)

157-1435-139

NATIONAL CHRISTIAN CHURCH

[REDACTED] said LE BUS appeared to be fanatical in his views and used the Bible to justify the principles of his organization. He said that his organization did not accept all parts of the Bible because much of it is written by Jews and these parts had to be re-interpreted.

LE BUS said that he had just attended the funeral of a relative in Winfield, Kansas, and was enroute back to St. Petersburg. He mentioned that prior to meeting with THIXTON he had been to The University of Tulsa "recruiting".

b7C On October 30, 1964, [REDACTED] a student at The University of Tulsa, furnished a leaflet which he had recently found on his car. This is a leaflet of the Christian Youth Corps and bears address of P. O. Box 10924, St. Petersburg, Florida.

A characterization of
the Christian Youth
Corps appears in the
appendix attached hereto.

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] was reinterviewed on March 5, 1965. He stated that to the best of his recollection, DONALD LE BUS told him in October, 1964, that he was employed by the National Christian Church. He recalled that LE BUS mentioned that his organization published a newspaper with a circulation of 200,000, but he did not recall that LE BUS mentioned the "National Christian News", specifically.

NATIONAL CHRISTIAN CHURCH

The "St. Petersburg Times", St. Petersburg, Florida, January 24, 1958, contains an article which quotes BILL HENDRIX, Imperial Emperor of the Ku Klux Klan, as stating that the Knights of the Ku Klux Klan was disbanding. HENDRIX was quoted as stating that some of the Klan groups making up this organization were to unite under the name National Christian Church and that the social and speaking arm of the National Christian Church will be known as the Knights of the White Camellia.

The "Tampa Morning Tribune", Tampa, Florida, May 6, 1958, carried an article which was substantially the same as that appearing in the "Times" on January 24, 1958.

The "Tampa Tribune", Tampa, Florida, August 5, 1958, has an article concerning BILL HENDRIX which reported that HENDRIX was National Commander of the Knights of the White Camellia which HENDRIX explained was part of the National Christian Church.

A characterization of the
Knights of the Ku Klux
Klan is attached hereto.

This memorandum has been disseminated to U. S. Secret Service and INTC, Tampa, Florida; Office of Naval Intelligence, Charleston, South Carolina; and Office of Special Investigations, Robins Air Force Base, Georgia.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

APPENDIX

1

CHRISTIAN YOUTH CORPS RACIAL MATTERS (ORGANIZATION)

A source has advised that on July 11, 1944, PHILIP DONOVAN LE BUS stated that the Christian Youth Corps (CYC) was his idea, and that LE BUS paid to have a throwaway concerning the CYC printed.

The original throwaway consisting of one page asked the recipient to write Colonel GREEN F. POTITO or Lt. PHILIP D. LE BUS, P. O. Box 10924, St. Petersburg, Florida, for more information.

A second source has advised that Box 10924 is rented by POTITO and that Box 20183 is rented by LE BUS.

Both of the throwaways have identical first paragraphs. The second one has printing on the reverse side of the sheet.

Both throwaways ask young Christian Americans of Anglo-Saxon stock to join the fight to save America from the Jew-Communist Conspiracy, and state that only the Christian young men of America can save America from "Satan's children (International Jewry)". They also ask the recipients to prepare for this battle for Christ, "when the Christ-hating Jews unleash their Red Communist Hordes upon us."

The second throwaway states that the CYC along with other organizations comprise a vast National Christian Army of over 10,000,000 patriotic men who are ready to defend America against the Red Hordes that will soon attack the United States. It also states that each man will need a rifle of at least .30 caliber, 1,000 pounds of ammunition and other survival gear for guerrilla warfare operations which will allow one to operate as an effective guerrilla unit.

The first source and a third source has advised that insofar as is known, the CYC has never been organized as a group and that the CYC apparently exists only in the mind of LE BUS, and that the only known activity has been the distribution of the throwaways by LE BUS.


APPENDIX

2

The "St. Petersburg Times", St. Petersburg, Florida, February 24, 1965, quoted POTITO concerning the CYC as follows: "...I'm not trying to raise an army ... but that depends on what you call an army. The Christian Youth Corps is primarily an organization to distribute literature."

A fourth source has advised that LE BUS has stated that, "his life is entirely from above, and that he is an instrument of God".

A fifth source has advised



b7C
b6

SHOULD
BE CONSIDERED ARMED AND DANGEROUS SINCE HE HAS BEEN KNOWN TO
CARRY A PISTOL AND HAS BEEN SEEN IN POSSESSION OF THREE RIFLES.

OREN FENTON POTITO, also known as Reverend OREN FENTON POTITO, is the former national organizer for the National States Rights Party and publishes the "National Christian News", an anti-administration, anti-communist, anti-Semitic, anti-integration newspaper at St. Petersburg, Florida.

AN INFORMANT HAS ADVISED THAT OREN FENTON POTITO
CARRIES A .38 CALIBER GAS GUN IN HIS SHIRT POCKET, THAT WILL
ALSO SHOOT A .38 CALIBER CARTRIDGE, AND WHEN HE TRAVELS, HE
CARRIES A .9MM MACHINE PISTOL. HE SHOULD BE CONSIDERED
ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

APPENDIX

1

KNIGHTS OF THE KU KLUX KLAN (KKKK),
also known as Southern Knights
of the Ku Klux Klan (SKKKK),
Southern-Northern Knights of the
Ku Klux Klan (SNKKKK),
Knights of the White Camellia (KOTWC),
Knights of the White Camellia of the
National Christian Church (NCC),
Order of the Rattlesnake (OTR),
Konsolidated Ku Klux Klans of the Invisible Empire

The August 23, 1949, issue of the Tampa, Florida "Morning Tribune" newspaper contained an article concerning an interview with BILL HENDRIX, Imperial Emperor of the SKKKK, relative to the formation of this new Klan. According to the article, HENDRIX said the organization was an outgrowth of the Klan set up in 1915 by WILLIAM JOSEPH SIMMONS. HENDRIX stated SKKKK was started under the Original Southern Klans, Incorporated, in June, 1948, a branch of which was formed in Tallahassee, Florida, in January, 1949.

Original Southern Klans, Incorporated, has been designated by the Attorney General pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

On December 26, 1956, "The Klansman", described by HENDRIX as the official publication of KKKK, ordered the above named group to again become active in the fight against integration by all lawful means and to destroy Communism, Fascism, and Nazism.

On September 8, 1960, a source reported that all organizations named, with exception of Konsolidated Ku Klux Klans of the Invisible Empire, are merely other names of the KKKK which was still active at that time.

On June 23, 1961, this source advised that in June, 1961, BILL HENDRIX commenced using the name Konsolidated Ku Klux Klans of the Invisible Empire for his Klan and that this is just another name for the Knights of the Ku Klux Klan.

APPENDIX

2

Applications to join the Konsolidated Ku Klux Klans of the Invisible Empire state that it is a voluntary organization fighting for the freedom and rights of white Americans.

On August 11, 1964, this same source advised that HENDRIX continues to use the name Knights of the Ku Klux Klan as the name of his klan organization and that the other names listed above are used by him whenever it suits him to use them.

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Investigators Critical Of Potito

Oren Fenton Potito's St. Petersburg-based Christian Youth Corps came under fire today in a 3,000-word section of a report released by the Legislative Investigative Committee.

The committee, which is scheduled to go out of existence unless the Legislature renews it before the session closes, made two reports. One deals with last year's racial disorders in St. Augustine, and the other is a catch-all that discusses sexual deviation, teacher certification, civil disobedience and academic freedom and communism.

The latter report called for more aggressive curtailment of Communist Party activity in Florida, including the banning on state election ballots of candidates with Communist affiliations.

On Potito, the report states:

"All competent investigators who have studied Potito's operations have concluded his military units are a sham and his claims are a fraud on those from whom he solicits and receives funds.

"Careful observation and continuing investigation, coupled with the extensive

information derived from the committee's inquiries, give assurance the activities of Potito and his colleagues will not successfully cross the line of legality.

"In the meantime, Potito should be regarded by all good citizens as one of the prices we must pay for the freedom of speech and action we enjoy and intend to preserve."

Potito pins his support on a plea for "young Christian Americans of Anglo-Saxon stock to join us in the fight to save our beloved nation from the Jew-Communist conspiracy."

Much of his activity centers around the circulation of anti-Semitic literature.

The committee, which touched off a furor when it issued a report on homosexuality in Florida last year, proposed a sexual behavior act which was drafted by a blue-ribbon panel of Floridians "both concerned and well versed in the relationship of sexual behavior to the well-being of our state."

The new bill would replace all or part of six existing sections of Florida law and "provide conciseness and clarity

now lacking in the statutes," it said.

The committee, which once made a controversial investigation of subject matter being taught at the University of South Florida, said its proposed "Florida academic freedom law" would "insure for the faculties and students at Florida's institutions of higher learning unfettered consideration of ideas encompassing the full spectrum of thought and action."

The act would forbid faculty and student participation or support of acts of civil disobedience. No prohibition is placed on speakers but the law would require that if any speaker advocates an ideology of any doctrine contrary to the precepts of American constitutional government, the faculty must assure that within a reasonable time — not to exceed one month — a person of comparable stature speaks on the opposite view.

The committee said that racial problems in St. Augustine could have been solved amicably by Negro and white citizens last summer "had they been free from outside agitation."

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

1 St. Petersburg
Independent
St. Petersburg, Fla.

Date: 5/21/65

Edition: City

Author:

Editor: Odgen Sharpnack

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office: Tampa

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-15-99 BY SP4-bja-sh.
#904412

~~157-312~~

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY 28 1965	
FBI - TAMPA	

157-1435-169

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Investigators Critical Of Potito

Oren Fenton Potito's St. Petersburg-based Christian Youth Corps came under fire today in a 3,000-word section of a report released by the Legislative Investigative Committee.

The committee, which is scheduled to go out of existence unless the Legislature renews it before the session closes, made two reports. One deals with last year's racial disorders in St. Augustine, and the other is a catch-all that discusses sexual deviation, teacher certification, civil disobedience and academic freedom and communism.

The latter report called for more aggressive curtailment of Communist Party activity in Florida, including the banning on state election ballots of candidates with Communist affiliations.

On Potito, the report states:

"All competent investigators who have studied Potito's operations have concluded his military units are a sham and his claims are a fraud on those from whom he solicits and receives funds.

"Careful observation and continuing investigation, coupled with the extensive

information derived from the committee's inquiries, give assurance the activities of Potito and his colleagues will not successfully cross the line of legality.

"In the meantime, Potito should be regarded by all good citizens as one of the prices we must pay for the freedom of speech and action we enjoy and intend to preserve."

Potito pins his support on a plea for "young Christian Americans of Anglo-Saxon stock to join us in the fight to save our beloved nation from the Jew-Communist conspiracy."

Much of his activity centers around the circulation of anti-Semitic literature.

The committee, which touched off a furor when it issued a report on homosexuality in Florida last year, proposed a sexual behavior act which was drafted by a blue-ribbon panel of Floridians "both concerned and well versed in the relationship of sexual behavior to the well-being of our state."

The new bill would replace all or part of six existing sections of Florida law and "provide conciseness and clarity

now lacking in the statutes," it said.

The committee, which once made a controversial investigation of subject matter being taught at the University of South Florida, said its proposed "Florida academic freedom law" would "insure for the faculties and students at Florida's institutions of higher learning unfettered consideration of ideas encompassing the full spectrum of thought and action."

The act would forbid faculty and student participation or support of acts of civil disobedience. No prohibition is placed on speakers but the law would require that if any speaker advocates an ideology of any doctrine contrary to the precepts of American constitutional government, the faculty must assure that within a reasonable time — not to exceed one month — a person of comparable stature speaks on the opposite view.

The committee said that racial problems in St. Augustine could have been solved amicably by Negro and white citizens last summer "had they been free from outside agitation."

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

1 St. Petersburg
Independent
St. Petersburg, Fla.

Date: 5/21/65

Edition: City

Author:

Editor: Odgen Sharpnack

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office: Tampa

☐ Being Investigated

757-312

67C

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY 28 1965	
157-1435-170	

11-16-99
#904412

SP4-bja-sb

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Johns Committee Fires Final (Likely) Salvo; Burns Says The Sooner It's Final The Better

See editorial, Page 8-A.

By MARTIN WALDRON
Times Bureau

TALLAHASSEE — The often discredited Florida Legislative Investigations Committee patted itself extensively on the back yesterday in a pair of \$9,000 printed reports to the Legislature.

One report covered sex, communism, and academic irresponsibility.

THE OTHER was a detailed account of last summer's civil rights riots in St. Augustine. This account was heavily weighted with attacks on Negroes and on the press.

Among other things, the committee charged that television networks paid Negroes and whites to "stage" clashes between the races.

The committee also seemed to accuse Dr. Martin Luther King and two KKK agitators — Connie Lynch and J. B. Stoner — of being some sort of traveling team which went from state to state in the South creating riots.

Significantly, the committee did not recommend that the Legislature vote any additional money to keep the committee in existence.

AND GOV. HAYDON BURNS, in a mid-afternoon press conference, said amen. "The sooner this committee is dissolved, the better off the state will be," Burns said.

The committee was torn asunder several months ago when there was a dispute over whether public hearings should be held over St. Augustine.

In the furor, Sen. Charley E. Johns of Starke and Sen. Robert W. Williams of Graceville resigned.

THUS, IRONICALLY, the final reports of the committee which for so many years was known as the Johns Committee did not bear his name.

The report was signed by Rep. R. O. Mitchell of Tallahassee, the chairman, and by Sen. C. W. Bill Young of Pinellas Park. Rep. George B. Stallings Jr., of Jacksonville. Rep. Williams E. Owens of Stuart, and former Rep. Leo C. Jones of Panama City.

The recommendations of the committee appeared to be shot through with inconsistencies.

ON ONE HAND, IT PROPOSED that Florida pass a law prohibiting the Communist Party

from offering a slate of candidates for election to office in the state.

But, it made no such recommendation concerning fascists, although much of the report dealt with the National States Rights Party, whose organizer has proposed that all Jews should be executed.

The committee also decided against recommending that any regulation be required of private armies which might be organized.

This, the report said, might drive these groups underground.

One organization which the committee said it investigated is the U.S. Rangers-Christian Youth Corps, run by Oren F. Potito of St. Petersburg.

POTITO MAKES available to followers a handbook on guerrilla warfare which includes 64 illustrations "of do-it-yourself destruction devices, including instructions on how to booby-trap a door handle and methods of murder in which the victim has no opportunity to utter a sound," the committee said.

"In the hands of improperly trained, equipped or oriented individuals, this guide could lead to serious violence," the report said.

The committee said it gave serious consideration to proposing a law regulating such manuals for murder, but decided not to.

The report said Potito is a fraud and a sham, and that local law enforcement officials can watch him.

Potito, the committee said, "should be regarded by all good citizens as one of the prices we must pay for the freedom of speech and action we enjoy and seek to preserve."

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-15-99 BY SP4bj2-sb
#904412

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

2 St. Petersburg Times
St. Petersburg, Fla.

Date: 5/22/65

Edition:

Author:

Editor: Courtland Anders

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office Tampa

☐ Being Investigated

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY 28 1965	
TAMPA	

157-312
157-1435-171

IN ONE OF THE REAL ironies of the report, the committee proposed to stifle almost all unpopular opinion on state university campuses under the guise of allowing academic freedom.

It quoted quite seriously many of the blatherings of John Thomas Riggins, head of the Young Peoples Socialist League when he was a student at Florida State University.

Riggins, who had only a half dozen or so followers in the 11,000 students at FSU, was quoted as an authority by the committee on the political leanings of FSU professors.

Some professors, Riggins told the committee, are to the left of "the party."

"They don't join the Socialist Party because it is too conscientious," Riggins said.

THE COMMITTEE said, however, it did not find evidence of Socialist tendencies on the part of FSU faculty members "on

the scale suggested by Riggins' remarks."

Those Socialists who were uncovered were turned over to the president of FSU for action, the committee said.

Riggins' statements plus the fact that A. J. Muste, an 80-year-old advocate of civil disobedience, spoke to two classes at FSU prompted the committee to propose its academic freedom law.

This bill is now in House committee.

It is designed to keep advocates of civil rights movements from speaking on university campuses without arranging for someone with exactly opposite views from speaking to the same group.

The bill also would prohibit anybody employed at a University who advocates willful disobedience of any state or national laws.

The committee was rather restrained in its report of its investigations into abnormal sex acts. It rose to the defense, however, of the "purple pamphlet" which it issued last year. This was the widely-discussed booklet which depicted homosexuals in sex acts and listed a glossary of homosexual terms.

THE COMMITTEE denied that the booklet was withdrawn from circulation after protests from the public and from prosecuting officials.

The supply ran out, the committee said.

"It is significant to note that although great hue and cry centered on its purple cover and illustrations, no word of substantive criticism was directed at its contents and conclusion," the committee said.

The committee recommended a reform of the state's archaically-worded sex laws.

The committee said its proposal that the Communist Party not be allowed to offer candidates for elective office in the state was prompted by an incident in the spring of 1964.

ARNOLD JOHNSON, public relations director for the Communist Party, U.S.A., wrote to Secretary of State Tom Adams and then Atty. Gen. Richard W. Ervin seeking information on placing Communists on the ballot in Florida.

There is no clear ban against this in Florida but the committee said it appeared that the oath of office would preclude any Communist elected from holding office.

But the Communists might be able to get their candidates for president and vice president on the ballot in Florida unless this loophole is closed, the committee said.

The committee said Communists had run in other states, and for one office in California, a known Communist had gotten 17 per cent of the votes.

The committee's report on the St. Augustine riots was a mish-mash.

St. Augustine was selected as a target for civil rights demonstrations last year because it would be easy to get national

publicity, the committee said.

ALL THE ingredients were present — a militant group of Negroes insistent on the right to service in motels and restaurants, a nearby crop of Klansmen who could be depended on to cause trouble, and a reservoir of experienced Negro pickets.

The committee said if outside agitators had stayed out of St. Augustine "such racial problems as faced the city very probably would have been amicably solved."

"The intrusion of King and his trained army of provocateurs with ample financial resources destroyed inter-racial relations."

IN ATLANTA, an aide of Martin Luther King branded as ridiculous the charges.

"It's too ridiculous to answer," said the Rev. Andrew J. Young.

"I'm really surprised at the Legislature of Florida," Young went on. "I really thought Florida was on the way out of this darkness."

Although the committee was not present at any of the St. Augustine riots, it passed complete judgment on news reports of newsmen who were there.

"Well known bias in some of our news media, slanted news reporting and editorials in certain large-circulation newspapers both in Florida and in the nation giving their readers an unfair and distorted picture of what was happening in St. Augustine," was the way the committee put it.

"Factual reporting by the more responsible and ethical press entirely counteract this

mass enterprise in news-poisoning."

The committee even had an explanation for photographs showing Klansmen beating Negro demonstrators.

Some were contrived, the committee said, paid for by network TV cameramen.

The committee seemed uncertain what position to take on the action of former Gov. Farris Bryant in sending highway patrolmen to St. Augustine to maintain order.

SOME MONTHS AGO, the committee split when its former staff director, John Evans, balked at assembling hearings designed to discredit Bryant.

In its report, the committee contented itself with scattered charges that patrolmen had beaten white people but seemed to be under orders not to molest Negro demonstrators.

The highway patrol, it said, made a film of much of the St. Augustine activity, and this now is being used as an aid in riot control training.

The committee made only two recommendations in regard to the St. Augustine racial violence.

The first recommendation, which the Legislature has already carried out, called for re-enactment of the statute giving the governor emergency powers to deal with riots and violence.

It also recommended all Florida law enforcement officers be given special training in riot control to deal with racial demonstrations and other civil disturbances.

The committee, center of almost constant controversy since its creation in 1955, will die quietly at the end of the current legislative session unless the Legislature re-creates it.

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Anti-Jewish Literature In Mails

By JIM GILTMIER
Boca Raton Bureau Chief

BOCA RATON — A Florida-based patriotic organization which idolized Adolph Hitler is advising Palm Beach County residents through the mail to arm themselves for guerrilla warfare operations against the "Jewish Communist conspiracy."

Oren F. Potito, who calls himself both colonel and reverend, and Lt. Phillip D. le Bus of Box 20183, St. Petersburg, say in their Christian Youth Corps material:

"Today Jews control our government and our money system; and are responsible for the racial strife that is tearing the nation apart by organizing and financing pro-Communist organizations..."

"Christian Anglo-Saxon young men, we ask you to join us in our battle against Judaistic communism. Remember that what Our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ, said to the Jews, 'You are Satan's children, and his works you do.'"

"We are all brothers in arms with the U.S. Rangers, the California Rangers, the Minutemen, the Texas Rangers, the Green Mountain Boys in New England, and many other smaller-localized organizations, all of which comprise a vast Christian army of over 10 million patriotic men who are ready to defend this nation against the Red hordes that will soon attack the U.S."

Potito says each man who wants to participate in guerrilla warfare with his group should buy a rifle, a hunting knife, 1,000 rounds of ammunition, a webbed belt, camouflaged fatigues, paratroop boots and other survival equipment.

His newsletter says, "we shall fight from the plains, from the swamps, and from the mountains and though overwhelmingly outnumbered in men and equipment we shall be victorious for we have almighty God on our side." He doesn't like Sir Winston Churchill either.

In his newspaper, the National Christian News, Potito says, "Study your Bible every day." And he quotes Adolph Hitler as saying he saw his Christian duty and fought the Jews.

Potito tells his believers to send in for bulk supplies of printed materials, and his newspaper advertises such things as rubber stamps with slogans such as "Communism is a Jewish weapon for world control."

He assures his supporters that his rangers have no connection with the "Jewish-Communist controlled" federal government.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Page 2 B

Miami Herald

Palm Beach Edition

Date: 7-16-65

Edition: AM

Author:

Editor:

Title: Anti-Jewish
Literature In Mails
(Christian Youth Corps)

Character:

or RM

Classification:

Submitting Office: Miami

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

Date: 10-14-99 BY 60267 NLS-CLC-RLC

157-1435-184

b7c



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

TAMPA, FLORIDA
May 13, 1965

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-14-99 BY 60267/NLS-LAC/
RLC

LE BUS ANTIQUE AEROPLANE COMPANY
ST. PETERSBURG, FLORIDA

PHILIP DONOVAN LE BUS, 1390 80th Avenue North,
St. Petersburg, Florida, has been using the letterhead of
LeBus Antique Aeroplane Company, 1390 80th Avenue North,
St. Petersburg, Florida, to disseminate Christian Youth
Corps material.

A characterization
of the Christian
Youth Corps is
attached hereto.

The letterhead lists the following:

President	:	PHILIP D. LE BUS
Vice President	:	WALTER R. HUDSON
Production Superintendent	:	ENCLE KLEIER
Technical Consultant	:	Colonel ERNEST H. MOSER

On March 8, 1965, [REDACTED] Credit
Bureau of St. Petersburg, Inc., St. Petersburg, Florida, b7C

- 8 - Bureau (RM)
- 1 - U.S. Secret Service (RM)
- 2 - Indianapolis (157-143) (RM)
- 1 - INTC, Tampa
- 1 - OSI, Robins AFB, Ga.
- 1 - ONI, Charleston, S. C.
- ③ - Tampa (157-1818)
 - (1 - 82-467)
 - (1 - 157-651) [REDACTED] b7C
 - (1 - 157-1439) (CVC) [REDACTED] b7C

JKW:db
(10)

SEARCHED _____
INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____
FILED _____
[Handwritten signatures and initials]

157-1435-186
~~157-1439-2~~

LE BUS ANTIQUE AEROPLANE COMPANY
ST. PETERSBURG, FLORIDA

advised that his records contain no information identifiable with [REDACTED] or LeBus Antique Aero-plane Company.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7C
b7D
b6

[REDACTED] has been known to the Credit Bureau since November, 1948.

On March 8, 1965 [REDACTED] Records and Identification, St. Petersburg, Florida Police Department, advised that his arrest records contain no information identifiable with [REDACTED]

He stated that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

On April 2, 1965 the Veterans Administration file of [REDACTED] was reviewed at the Veterans Administration facility, 36 South Pennsylvania, Indianapolis, Indiana.

[REDACTED]

The information as secured from the files of the Veterans Administration's records should not be made public except upon the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum. -

LE BUS ANTIQUE AEROPLANE COMPANY
ST. PETERSBURG, FLORIDA

This memorandum has been disseminated to U. S. Secret Service and INTC, Tampa, Florida; Office of Special Investigations, Robins Air Force Base, Georgia; and Office of Naval Intelligence, Charleston, South Carolina.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Our Leader JESUS CHRIST NATIONAL CHRISTIAN NEWS



ALMIGHTY GOD commands
HATE the evil, and LOVE the
good

Amos 5:15

They that wait upon the Lord, shall renew their strength;
they shall mount up with wings as EAGLES; they shall
run, and not be weary, and they shall walk and not faint.
ISAIAH 40:31

STANDARD

Box 10924 - St. Petersburg, Florida

PERMANENT

ATANS ORGANIZATION EXPOSED

THE ILLUMINATI

BY REV. OREN FENTON POTITO

The date of the founding of our American Republic was doubly important
cause on that date, May 1st 1776, an Organization was conceived by a Jew-
dam Weishaupt, that constructed the actual machinery of revolution, against
which we are fighting today for self-preservation. Not even the Communists
now the full significance of the date that has come to be known these later
years for its world-wide riots and mobbery.

In 1185 a secret order functioned under the name of "Confrerie de la
lux," or the brotherhood of peace.

It was one of the earliest at-
tempts at a godless Communism.
In 1712, more than 500 years
later, was born Jean Jacques
Rousseau, a French Jew. Born
own his entire creed and one
divine mandate remains, "De-
stroy Civilization; whatever is
wrong."

The Illuminati, under the
degenerate Jew Weishaupt, be-
came in time an openly de-
structive satanic society, with
everything in its doctrines and
goals the exact antithesis of
Christianity. Enticing its vic-
tims into the first ritual degrees
by the most beautiful and altru-
istic of fraternal ideals and noble
aspirations, gradually it wove
about them a net of murderous
satanic implications in secret
as at length, bound them se-
cretly to the organization with
chains of steel.

The ideals of Illuminism

- Hatred of God and all forms
of religion except Judaism.
- Destruction of private prop-
erty and inheritance.
- Absolute social and racial
equality, promotion of class
hatred.
- Destruction of all forms of
either monarchical or demo-
cratic governments, includ-
ing civil liberties such as
freedom of speech, of the
press, of assembly and of
trial by jury.
- Destruction of all national-
ism, love of country, patrio-
tism and allegiance to civil
or political rulers.
- Abolition of marriage and
practice of free love.

As proved by Communist
propaganda in America, the same articles are advanced as the definition of Rus-
sian-Jewish Communism in its fundamental aspirations. Indeed, the Jews, Karl
Lamar and Friedrich Engels, in their nefarious works on Socialism and the in-
surrection of the first International, incorporated the Illuminati program bodily.
In fact that communism is nothing but the Jew Weishaupt's satanism has not
yet been generally revealed.

The point that we are getting at is, that the Jews had in Illuminism exact-
ly the weapon they needed to effect their world take-over. This brand of rev-
olutionary philosophy further suited their inherent revolutionary temperments.
The German Jews embraced and helped to finance Weishaupt, until it became

such a danger to the Throne that the Illuminati was ordered to be disbanded.
But it never disbanded. This edict but sent it underground. There upon, speak-
ing figuratively and literally the Ashkanazim and Khazar Jews "took it
over," and the history of Europe for the next 100 years, from the effects of this
control, reads like a nightmare.

The Illuminati Jews organized, conducted, and later suppressed, the French
revolution and Reign of Terror, when they had accomplished their hidden pur-
pose and removed certain royal personages who stood in the way of their ulti-
mate command of Europe. We

cannot enter into that long and
sordid story here. But we must
draw some attention to the rise
of the House of Rothschild or
"Red Shield" in Germany.
When William the Landgrave
of Hesse came to power in Ger-
many he was somewhat fanatical
in the pursuit of his hobby,
the collecting of rare and pre-
cious coins. In the same area
lived old Amshel Mayer, with
his five sons and five daugh-
ters. This Jew set himself to
cultivate William and win his
favor by presenting him with
precious coins.

A strange and intimate
friendship grew up between the
two. Then comes a fearsome
event, too little known to pa-
triotic Americans. George III
needed mercenaries to fight the
revolting Colonials in the
Americas. A deal was made
with William the Landgrave
for the use of 17,000 Hessians
which George III was to pay
the sum of 20 Million Dollars.
Amshel Mayer was secretly in
touch with the Colonial situa-
tion through American Jews,
particularly Haym Solomon of
Philadelphia, who made it pos-
sible for Robert Morris to fi-
nance the Colonials who un-
wittingly placed them-
selves under obligations to the
Jews. The following will show
as the

Observe what happened and
how the pernicious circle of in-
ternational events was maneu-
vered to spill the blood of Co-
lonial Americans, that the Jews
might conquer the world.
George III did not have the
war with the Colonies, yet was
the New World, of whom Ameri-
can historians are careful to make no mention.
The Colonials were revolting and
saintain the prestige of the Crown.
But only recently has it become
known that back of it all was a deal where
"Red Shield" was to get the loan of that 20
Million Dollars for 20 years.
Naturally Haym Solomon, now eulor-
ized for his great financial services
to the struggling Colonials, was agreeable
to backing them. By producing the
"Red Shield" (Continued on Page Three)



English Soldiers requisite to fight a successful
war against the Jews in the New World.
George III had to do something about it to
William's 17,000 Hessians were "offered him
known that back of it all was a deal where
(Rothschild) was to get the loan of that 20
Naturally Haym Solomon, now eulor-
ized for his great financial services
to the struggling Colonials, was agreeable
to backing them. By producing the
"Red Shield" (Continued on Page Three)

STUDY YOUR BIBLE EVERY DAY

The Nation's Fastest Growing Anti-Communist Paper!

Letter Of Herman Goering To Winston Churchill

Mr. Churchill:

You will have the satisfaction to survive me and my comrades in misfortune. I do not hesitate to congratulate you on this personal triumph and the finesse with which you have accomplished it. You have gone to great expense in order to secure this success, for yourself and Great Britain. Should I believe you sufficiently naive as to consider this success anything more than a show, detrimental to the Great German Empire—a performance for the peoples and their Jewish and Bolshevik confederates, which were maneuvered by you into the war—then my statement to you during the last hour of my life would, also in the eyes of posterity, be squandered upon an undeserving one.

My pride as a German and as one of the foremost responsible German leaders forbids me to lose even a single word in a dispute of world-historical importance on the disgraceful lowliness of the methods employed by the victors as far as these proceedings concern my own person. However, as it is the obvious and announced intention of their administration of the law to throw the very German people into the abyss of illegality and to rob them once and for all of a future possibility to defend themselves by the removal of the responsible men of the national socialistic state, I have to add a few words to the historic subject of the verdict, premeditated by you and your allies.

I direct these remarks to you, since you are one of the best informed ones regarding the true underlying reasons for this war and on the possibility of avoiding the same; or to end it at least in a manner bearable for the European future; and yet refused your testimony and your oath to your own high court of justice. Therefore I shall not fail, while there is still time, to call you before the tribunal of history and direct my statements to you, because I know that this tribunal shall expose you some day as that man, who, with ambition, intelligence and energy has thrown the fate of the European nations under the heels of foreign world powers.

In you I identify before history the man who had the ability to bring Adolf Hitler and his political accomplices; the man, who will, however, be unable to raise the shield protectingly against the invasion of Europe by the Asiatics.

It was your ambition to justify the Versailles Treaty regarding Germany. It will prove fatal to you that you succeeded. You personified the hardened obstinacy of your old gentry; and you also personified the stubbornness of its old age, opposing the last gigantic effort of the rejuvenated German power to decide the fate of Europe in the steppes of Asia in order to safeguard the same in the future. Long after my responsibility in the future development of the world has found its objective judge, it will be put to your account that the past bloody war has not been the final one which had to be fought on the continent for the very possibility of existence of its nations.

You will have to answer for the fact that the bloody war of yesterday will be followed by a still greater one and that the European nations will not rule at the Volga, but at the Pyrenean mountains. It is my fervent wish that you may at least live to see the day on which the world, and the western nations in particular, will become aware of the bitter truth that it was you and your friend Roosevelt who sold their future to Bolshevism for a cheap personal triumph over nationalistic Germany. This day may come sooner than you like, and you, in spite of your advanced age, will still be vigorous enough to see it dawn bloody red over the British Isles.

I am convinced that it will.

those unimaginable terrors which you escaped this time through the good luck of war; or through the abhorrence of the German conduct of war to a complete degeneration of the methods of fighting between peoples of the same race. My knowledge regarding the kind and amount of arms and of the projects from us, which—thanks to your military assistance to the red army—have fallen into their hands, enable me to form this supposition.

There is no doubt that you—according to your habit—soon will write good memoirs and you will write them the better, as there is nobody to hinder you to tell and suppress whatever you like.

You believe it very clever to have submitted this historic truth to the craftiness of a handful of ambitious junior lawyers in order to have it changed into an expedient dialectic treatise, in spite of your awareness as a Briton as well as a statesman, that with such means the problems of existence of peoples could not be solved and judged; neither in the past nor in the future.

I have an only too well grounded opinion of your power and the cunning of your intelligence as to credit you with believing the vulgar propaganda with which you motivated the war against us and with which you had your victory over us glorified in a fantastic show.

I state here with great emphasis as one of the highest military, political and economic leaders of the Great German Empire the following: This war could not be avoided because the politics of Great Britain—under the influence of your person and of your friends of like opinions in all fields—persisted constantly to hinder the life-interests and the most natural development of the German people; and—filled with the senile ambition to uphold the British hegemony—preferred the 2nd world war to an understanding, as we on our side had tried time and again to bring about, beneficial to both of the most prominent nations of Europe.

I declare herewith once more most emphatically that the guilt of the German people in this war—into which they were forced by you—consists solely in trying to end the eternal difficulties to their national existence, which you artfully instigated and continued.

It would be useless to go with you into a dispute over the causes, the conditions of restraint and the motives which led during the course of the war to political and military complications and which your lawyers knew so well to use in a one-sided manner at the cost of the national socialistic regime. The devastated European regions of culture and rubbled treasures give still today testimony of the embittered despair with which a great and proud people yesterday, with unparalleled readiness to make sacrifices, fought for its existence. Tomorrow they will testify that alone the overpowering might, led by you in the field, was able to cause the subjection and deprivation of their rights. The day after tomorrow the Russians will bear witness of the betrayal which surrendered Europe to the red Asiatics.

The Germany which you conquered will take revenge on you through its downfall. You have neither produced a better political nor shown a greater courage than we. You have not won the victory due to better qualities or superiority of your strength and strategy, but merely after 6 years with the predominance of your allies. Do not believe your victory to be all that which you tell the world. You and your land soon will harvest the fruits of your political art. What you as an experienced Cynic would not admit toward us—namely that our fight in the East was an act of urgent self de-

fense, and not alone for Germany but for all Europe; and that the German fighting this war, which you constantly condemned, therefore was justified. This, your ally and friends of today, Stalin, soon will prove to you and to the British Empire.

Then you will experience what it means to fight this enemy and you will learn that necessity knows no law; Also that you can neither fight him successfully with treaties of law nor with the weight of Great Britain and her European dwarfs.

You have stated to the German people that you were primarily concerned with the restoration of their democratic mode of life. But you have not said a single word that you want to restore to them the sensible foundations for living, which have been denied them these past 25 years. Your name stands under all essential documents of this epoch of British want of comprehension and jealousy towards Germany. Your name also will stand under the result with which this epoch of Germany's liquidation has challenged history in lieu of Europe's existence.

My belief in the vitality of my people cannot be shaken. They will be stronger and live longer than you. However, it distresses me to know them defenseless in your power and that they now also belong to the luckless victims, who, thanks to your success, do not approach a future of progressive work for the realization of their common aim, set forth by intelligence for the western peoples, but are driven toward the greatest catastrophe in their common history.

I do not wish to argue about outrages, which you—rightly or wrongly—ascribe to us and which neither agree with my nor the German peoples comprehension; neither do I wish to talk about those atrocities which have been committed on your part and on the part of your allies towards millions of Germans; for I know that you have made under this pretext the entire German people the object of a collective outrage of a proportion never known in history. I also know that you would not have acted differently regarding your treatment of Germany without this pretention, because since 1914 you have striven for nothing less than the destruction of the German empire. Thus, your historic goal denies you the office of a judge over the avoidable and unavoidable consequences caused by your unremitting intentions and which were welcome to you as subsequent proof for the justification of your actions. Today I regret my and the national-socialistic governments greatest mistake, the fateful error to believe in your discernment as a statesman. I regret to have trusted you with justiciarily recognizing the world-political necessity of a peaceful and progressive (prosperous) Germany for the existence of a flourishing England. I regret that our means did not suffice to convince you at the last moment that the liquidation of Germany would also be the beginning of the liquidation of Britain's world power. We began to act—each one according to his own law. I in line with the new one, for which this Europe was already too old—you holding on to the old one, for which this Europe is not anymore important enough in the world.

I shall know how to approach my end in the absolute conviction as a German National Socialist and considering everything else, to have been a better European than you. I leave the judgment of this with an easy mind to posterity. I hope sincerely that you will belong to this world for a long time to come as fate might grant you—as it has to me—when you decline to leave to posterity also a truth.

Sincerely,
Herman Goering

revolution in America it meant that George III would have to use these Hessians to put down the insurrection. That meant that William the Landgrave would get the 20 Million Dollars that Amshel and his strategizing Jews could and would use to place his progeny and compatriots into important banking positions among the squabbling Christian Monarchs of the continent.

So America had Bunker Hill, York Town, Valley Forge, Monmouth and Brandywine. When the smoke had cleared away and the dead were buried, inspite of all Jewry could do to the contrary, our founding fathers, after great hardship and political chaos, brought forth a Republic. A Republic is the Golden Mean between an Autocracy (where the few rule) and a Democracy (where the many rule through direct action). When some of the delegation to the Constitution Convention tried to inject the nostrums of Democracy into the Constitution, George Washington in anger said: "Let us raise a standard to which the wise and honest can repair. The event is in the hands of God."

Our Constitution provides for a Republic. A Republic is poison to World Jewry. On the other hand, it is easy for those with evil designs to gain control of a government which operates as a Democracy; hence the steady assault on the Constitution. A sleeping America has allowed its plan of government, as guaranteed in the Constitution, to be tossed aside and have embraced the phobia of Democracy by adopting the initiative, the election of judges, the referendum and direct primary. In doing this we have opened wide the gates for Internationalists to promote their campaigns against the Republic of the United States.

Democracies have been spectacles of turbulence and contention. Our founding fathers repeatedly warned us to avoid this type of government. Our Constitution means to the science of government what the digits mean to the science of arithmetic or the chromatic scale means to the science of music; in other words, it is the key to the science of government. In a Republic, the few are protected from the many, and the many, from the few. Judaism, or, in other words, Communism easily takes a Democracy, turns it upside down, makes the many think they are to govern themselves, but in actuality, the many are controlled by the worst sort of Autocracy. It is in that position we find ourselves today.

Amshel "Red Shield" (Rothschild) got his 20 Millions and Judaism was on the way to World take-over. Whereupon Jews immediately scuttled like Cockroaches all over Europe. All the five sons of Amshel immediately made themselves solid with the leading bankers of five great continental capitals, and the five daughters artfully married off to various foreigners and the political Big-Wigs. France was an especial goal of exploitation where the Jews wanted to "dig in" and entrench themselves against any influences of the most esthetic and spiritual Semardims. So utilizing the nefarious Illuminati again, the French revolution was subtly precipitated.

When the French revolution had accomplished its purposes it had to be halted. So a conscienceless young Corsican was found who would have no compunction about shooting down his own people if it served his personal vanities and the aims of his military career. Napoleon was "chosen" by the "Red Shields", (Rothschilds) equipped, financed, and sent forth to serve the further continental aims of international Jewry.

Napoleon is everywhere acclaimed as a great military genius. Nowhere except in the worlds secret history is it revealed that "Red Shield" (Rothschild) gold preceded him, made his military pathways as easy as possible without giving away this secret alliance, and made and unmade monarchs as it pleased the house of Rothschild to have them toppled around. But note when Napoleon broke with the Jews and gave evidence of cooperating with the Catholic Pope, the skids were mysteriously put under him and he found himself on Elba. He staged a return and came to Waterloo. Reinforcements were "mysteriously" delayed in supporting him and his star had set. Meantime, Nathan Mayer, son of Amshel, on Sunday the 18th of June 1815 on the battlefield of Waterloo, noting that the battle had gone strictly according to his plans, mounted a horse, rode to the coast, got a fast boat across to London, and sprang a panic on the English Exchange simulating a victory for Napoleon, which tumbled stocks down to zero where Nathan's agents scooped them in at panic prices. Next day, when the real truth became known, Nathan didn't need anymore loans to finance international Jewry. He had cleaned up in one of the greatest stock market coups in modern history.

the "Red Shield" (Rothschild) fortune which needed to make and unmake political regimes on the continent was first founded on the dead bodies of American Patriots and then securely established on a colossal lie which beggared thousands of Englishmen.

Incidentally, when Amshel came to pay back his loan to William the Landgrave, the Jew was made a present of the interest. Figured even at 4 per cent the interest on that amount for 20 years amounts of itself to 16 Millions of Dollars. Quite a tidy sum to receive as a "gift."

So the Rothschild fortune was launched, and its repository in America today is the banking house of Kuhn, Loeb and Co. whose late president Jacob Schiff, presented Lenin with millions of dollars to finance Russian-Jewish Bolshevism, now known as Communism, and whose younger generation helped to formulate through Paul Warburg, the Federal Reserve Banking System WITH THESE FACTS AS BACKGROUND FACTS BY THE WAY, THAT HAVE NEVER BEEN DENIED BY INTERNATIONAL JEWRY - IS IT NOT RATHER PATENT WHY WE CANNOT MAKE HEADWAY IN CLEANING UP AMERICA UNTIL THIS PERNICIOUS ELEMENT IS SHORN OF ITS POWER?

THE SOLUTION

1. REPEAL THE FEDERAL RESERVE ACT AND TAKE THE CONTROL OF THE MONEY AWAY FROM THE JEWS AND PUT IT BACK IN THE HANDS OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE.
2. REMOVE ALL JEWS THAT ARE NOW IN PUBLIC OFFICE.
3. ALLOW ONLY DEDICATED WHITE CHRISTIANS TO HOLD PUBLIC OFFICE OR POSITIONS OF ANY IMPORTANCE IN THE UNITED STATES.

NOTICE TO GUNLOVERS

By: Lt. Philip D. Le Bus

Have you bought any G.I. Ammunition lately??? Don't be surprised if it has a manufactured date of 42 or 43 on it as some we recently purchased had. This poses a very searching question! Just why wasn't this desperately needed AMMO sent to our beleaguered troops all over the world to prevent such things as THE BATAAN DEATH MARCH from happening???

An interesting question isn't it! To find the answer to this horrible crime against our fighting men and the whole nation we again find the SATANIC JEW at the bottom of it. He was running our Government in 1942 just as he is now, and very craftily saw to it that large percentages of this ammunition that was so sorely needed to save the lives of our fighting men overseas was hoarded away in his warehouses for re-sale years later at gigantic profits. PROFITS MADE BY THE LIVES OF AMERICAN BOYS. If you will remember also, that in 1942 and 43 our National Government was pleading for all Americans to redouble their war efforts, to put in as much overtime as possible to overcome the tremendous SHORTAGES, especially AMMUNITION for the war effort. Now 22 years later millions of rounds of this same ammunition is being sold all over the nation by the JEWS. The only ones who profited by World War II were the same ones who got us into it — THE INTERNATIONAL JEW COMMUNISTS.

JUST PUBLISHED

The "Talmud Unmasked"

Secrets Of
The Jewish Bible Exposed

EXACT TRANSLATION
FROM
HEBREW TO ENGLISH

PROVING

JEWS HATE CHRIST, JEWS DENOUNCE
VIRGIN MARY, JEWS PERMITTED BY
RABBI TO LIE, STEAL AND CHEAT
CHRISTIANS.

ORDER NOW

NATIONAL CHRISTIAN PUBLISHERS

P. O. BOX 10924

ST. PETERSBURG 33, FLA.

Check One

\$1 FOR 1 COPY
\$5 FOR 5 COPIES
\$10 FOR 10 COPIES

NAME

ADDRESS

HOW YOU CAN HELP!

We need you to assist us in our efforts to secure a larger circulation and subscriptions for the *National Christian News*. The method is simple, the cause is worthy and your participation will bring you great joy in knowing that the enlightenment you bring to others further the fighting cause of Christianity for Almighty God.

Here's all you do: —

Send \$3.00 and we will forward 100 copies of the *NATIONAL CHRISTIAN NEWS* promptly - Postage Free.

NATIONAL CHRISTIAN PUBLISHERS

Box 10924 - St. Petersburg 33, Florida

Distribute the papers in your area and try to secure subscriptions. A subscription blank is printed on page 3. Thank you for your assistance in this worthy cause.

SUBSCRIPTION BLANK

NATIONAL CHRISTIAN NEWS

(A MONTHLY PUBLICATION)

Subscribe now for your copies of this
enlightening newspaper.

Mailed to you promptly every month.

NAME

ADDRESS

MAIL TO: NATIONAL CHRISTIAN NEWS

P. O. Box 10924 — St. Petersburg 33, Florida

\$2
PER
YEAR
POSTAGE
PAID

BELIEVE IT OR NOT.... UNCENSORED STAMPS AVAILABLE NOW FOR THE FIRST TIME

The National Christian News is proud to announce a new service available to all patriots.

Right wing organizations can now obtain Christian, political and anti-Jewish slogans for years denied them by self-styled censorships of controlled printers and manufacturers.

Rubber stamps in a large variety are now obtainable for use on letterheads, envelopes, tracts, etc.

This is a most effective method of reaching multitudes of people with the truth concerning the Jew-Communist conspiracy.

Purchase one or more of the following stamps today for use on all outgoing mail, business and personal.

The following titles are available . . . please order by number only:

1. Jesus Was Not a Jew.
2. Communism is Jewish.
3. Preach Christ.
4. Study Your Bible Daily.
5. Jews are our Greatest Misfortune.
6. The Jews Created Communism.
7. Integration is a Jew-Communist Plot.
8. Karl Marx was a Jew.
9. International Jewish Bankers Control the World.
10. Communism is Jewish from Start to Finish.
11. Communism is the Jewish Weapon for World Control.
12. Fight Communism . . . write N.C.N., Box 10924, St. Petersburg 33, Florida.

Order your stamps today . . . Send \$1.50 (cash, check or money order) for each stamp desired to:

NATIONAL CHRISTIAN PUBLISHERS,
Box 10924,
ST. PETERSBURG 33, FLORIDA

NOTE: Rubber Stamps with your own wording
will be supplied upon request.

LEGITIMATE ISRAEL

If Israel is not in existence today as a "nation and company of nations," and a people as numerous as "the stars," and "the sand," then the veracity of Jehovah, God, is open to question. His plan is a failure. And we know that if Genesis fails, the whole Bible breaks down. Write for free booklets:

1. The Distinction Between "The House of Israel" and "The House of Judah"
2. "The Chosen Servant" 3. Bible Segregation
4. Jesus said, "I am not sent but unto the 'Lost Sheep of The House of Israel' (The Jews have never been lost).
5. "Who and Where Are the Ten Lost Tribes?"
6. "Blind Leaders, Leading The Blind"
7. A free issue of "National Forum Magazine" (The News Behind the News under the searchlight of Biblical Prophecies)

Enclose 25c cash or postage for both groups. Order from:

BROTHER BILL

12680 Roselawn Avenue

Detroit 38, Michigan



CHURCHILL ACHIEVEMENTS

To all dedicated Christian patriots, the tributes being paid the late Winston Churchill are truly disgusting. Churchill did more to help the Communist-Jewish conspiracy take over the world than Stalin did by far. Lets look at the record.

1. Who was it that joined with jew controlled France to attack Germany when Hitler practically begged England to help him turn back the Asiatic Communist hordes? . . . Winston Churchill.
2. Who was it that told the world that all they had to fear was Germany and not the Soviet Union? . . . Winston Churchill.
3. Who was it that caused millions of white Christians to die on the battlefields and in air raids because he was too much of an anti-Christ to expose the international jewish program to take over the world, which he fully understood? . . . Winston Churchill.
4. Who was in charge of the British government at the time Tyler Kent, one of America's greatest unsung heroes, was jailed because he tried to warn the U.S. of the Communist-Jewish plot to involve us in the second world war? . . . Winston Churchill.
5. Who caused Rudolph Hess to be jailed until this very day, when the only crime he was guilty of was to try and bring about peace between England and Germany by flying to see Churchill? . . . Winston Churchill.
6. Who was the faker that pretended to want to help Poland remain free from the Germans but was only too glad to sell out the Polish people to the Russians and let that country be taken over by the Communist butchers . . . Winston Churchill.
7. And finally, who was it that sat with Roosevelt and Stalin while they sopped up booze and turned half of the world over to the Communist-Jewish conspiracy so that today your young men are going to war again to save your freedom . . . Winston Churchill.

Beloved, waste not your time mourning for this agent of Satan, rather mourn for yourselves and your children! NOTE: Herman Goring predicted Churchill would live long enough to see the British Empire all but taken away and the free world encircled by the Communist hordes which Germany had all but beaten. He did live to see it. Read Goring's letter to Churchill reprinted in this issue.

SATAN'S AGENTS



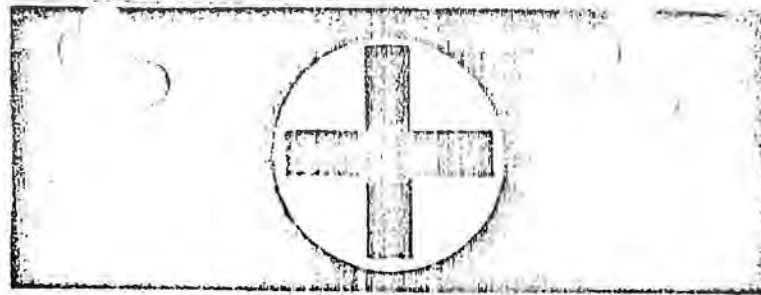
THE RABBI

YOUR FREEDOM IS AT STAKE!

ORDER THIS IMPORTANT ISSUE IN BULK
AND DISTRIBUTE IN YOUR AREA!

Preach
Christ

Symbolism of our Emblem: The Red field is for the blood of Christ that was shed for us. The white circle is symbolic of everlasting life through Christ and the Cross.



CHRISTIAN YOUTH CORPS

SEP 1 1965

Asks young Christian Americans of Anglo-Saxon Stock to join us in the fight to save our beloved Nation from the JEW-COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY.

Only the Christian young men of this Nation can save it from the ever tightening Red grip that Satan's Children (International Jewry) are fastening upon us.

Prepare yourselves for this Battle for Christ, when the Christ hating Jews unleash their Red Communist Hordes upon us.

- REMEMBER: That Karl Marx was a JEW, whose real name was Moses Mordecai Levi, the son of a Rabbi. Lenin and Trotsky were also Jews, as are all top Communists.
- THAT: The Russian Revolution was financed by American Jews Jacob Schiff and Felds, owner of Felds Naptha Soap Co. More than 21 Million Christians have died in Red purges since.
- THAT: International Jewish Bankers (The House of Rothschild) promoted World War I and succeeded in getting Christian to fight against Christian until 15,000,000 were killed. The JEWS and COMMUNISM were the only profiteers.
- THAT: U. S. entry into World War II was conveniently arranged by the Jewish Brain Trust that ran the (Rosenvelt, his Dutch Jew name) Administration, to prevent destruction of Communism by Germany.
- THAT: All but one of the Atomic Spys who gave our Atomic Secrets to Russia were Jews.
- THAT: Today Jews control our Government and our money system; And are responsible for all the Racial strife that is tearing the Nation apart by organizing and financing Pro-Communist organizations such as the N.A.A.C.P., C.O.R.E, A.C.T. and The BLACK MUSLIMS.
- CHRISTIAN Anglo-Saxon young men we ask you to join us in our battle against Judaistic Communism. Remember what OUR LORD AND SAVIOUR JESUS CHRIST said of the Jews. "You are Satan's Children and his works you do."

All Athiestic Communism is attempting to do is take control of the World for Satan, and International Jewry is carrying out this plan to the letter.

However, ALMIGHTY GOD is going to give we CHRISTIANS the final VICTORY through his beloved son when he returns. You had better be fighting on the right side or you will be destroyed as will be the Jews, and all other enemies of Christ.

157-1435-209

OVER

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 2 1965	
TAMPA	

We are BROTHERS-IN-ARMS with the U. S. RANGERS, THE CALIFORNIA RANGERS, THE MINUTE MEN, THE TEXAS RANGERS, THE GREEN MOUNTAIN BOYS in New England, and many other smaller localized organizations all of which comprise a vast NATIONAL CHRISTIAN ARMY of over 10,000,000 PATRIOTIC MEN who are ready to defend this Nation against the RED HORDES that will soon attack the United States.

Each man needs the following basic equipment for GUERRILLA WARFARE OPERATIONS.

1. Any Standard Rifle of at least 30 Cal.
2. One Good Quality Hunting Knife, 6" blade.
3. At least 1000 rounds of Ammunition.
4. Regulation Canteen-holder - webbed belt.
5. Any suitable type Back Pack on which can be mounted - A good quality sleeping bag - A good quality 2-man tent.
6. Three pair of camouflage fatigues of heavy duck cloth
7. At least one pair of insulated paratroop type boots.
8. Seven day supply of concentrated food packs.
9. At least 500 water purification tablets.
10. Snake bite - and first aid kit.
11. One mosquito bar.
12. One camouflaged waterproof poncho.

This is a basic equipment list that will allow you to operate as an effective Guerrilla Unit.

We shall fight from the fields, from the PLAINS, from the SWAMPS, and from the MOUNTAINS; and although OVERWHELMINGLY outnumbered in men and equipment we shall still be VICTORIOUS for we have ALMIGHTY GOD on our side and at the PRECISE MOMENT his Heavenly Armies will intervene and give us the VICTORY through the TRIUMPHANT RETURN OF HIS BLESSED SON.

Let us remember the words of our late Christian President who was ASSASSINATED by the ANTI-CHRIST JEW-COMMUNISTS, "I am a Berliner", and in the spirit of these brave people let us prepare to defend our CHRISTIAN HERITAGE for ALMIGHTY GOD, for CHRIST, and the NATION.

For more information write to: Colonel Oren F. Potito, or Lt. Philip D. Le Bus, P.O.Box 20183, St. Petersburg, Florida.

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Mailing Of Hate Literature Is Apparently Legal

A flood of defamatory pamphlets being sent through the mails to St. Petersburg residents by a local organization apparently is going through the mails legally.

At least, spokesmen for the Post Office Department in St. Petersburg and the division office in Atlanta could cite no postal violations against the literature being spread by the St. Petersburg - based Christian Youth Corps.

THE LITERATURE — a copy of the National Christian News, a newspaper, and a one-sheet flyer recruiting membership in the Christian Youth Corps and so-called patriotic guerrilla units — is being sent out by Oren F. Potito, 4300 22nd St. N., St. Petersburg, and a Philip D. Le Bus of 1340 80th Ave. N., St. Petersburg.

On the recruitment sheet Potito is listed as a colonel and Le Bus as a lieutenant. Potito pub-

lishes the National Christian News as the Rev. Oren F. Potito.

St. Petersburg postal spokesmen said yesterday those receiving the literature in the mails should send it to the postal inspector in charge at the post office's Atlanta, Ga., office.

He said the St. Petersburg Post Office has received "about a dozen" complaints from persons who had received the literature. The Times received several more.

A SPOKESMAN at the Atlanta office, however, said he doubted the material could be considered an illegal mailing despite its rabid anti-Jewish content.

He said he did not have the postal laws before him, but that "for there to be a violation of the postal laws (the material) would have to be directed against an individual and not a group."

"And," he said, "it would

have to be sent on a postal card."

The mailed material contained a St. Petersburg postal box number as a return address.

It asked those receiving it to join in the "fight" against a so-called "Communist - Jew Conspiracy" by joining the Christian Youth Corps and distributing literature.

IT ALSO CITED several examples of an armed "vast national Christian army of over 10-million patriotic men who are ready to defend this nation against the Red hordes that will soon attack the United States."

"Each man needs the following basic equipment for guerrilla operations," the leaflet noted. The 12-point list was headed by "Any standard rifle

of at least .30 Cal."

The St. Petersburg postal spokesman, said however, he hoped that "eventually legislation will take place to alleviate this problem with the ma-

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

3b St. Petersburg Times
St. Petersburg, Fla.

Date: 9/29/65

Edition:

Author:

Editor: Courtland Anderson

Title: CHRISTIAN YOUTH CORPS, St. Petersburg, Fla.

Character: TP 157-1435

or

Classification:

Submitting Office: Tampa

☐ Being Investigated

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE _____ BY _____

-224

in rm

Ch



11-16-99
#904412

SP4 bja sb

CHRISTIAN YOUTH CORPS

WEEKLY

REPORT

ARE WE BEING INVADED ? ? ?

Our hearts are truly saddened by the pathetic pictures and stories that we see and read in the newspapers of the steady and increasing stream of refugees escaping from the JEW-COMMUNIST TYRANNY of Castro's Cuba. But think for a minute Dear Christian Friends; are we again being deceived by the PRO-COMMUNIST PRESS by being shown only the emotional side of the picture; what of the MILITARY SIDE ??? It is entirely possible that at least 50% of these SO-CALLED REFUGEES are actually highly trained CASTRO MILITIA MEN who will make up the SPEARHEAD of an all out COMMUNIST INVASION of the United States.

We are witnessing the greatest TROJAN HORSE OPERATION that has ever been pulled off in world history, and WE ARE THE VICTIMS !!! Why is all this happening? any patriotic American will ask himself. We tell you the TRUTH, and we can prove it; THE REASON IS because it is all being arranged by our JEW-COMMUNIST CONTROLLED GOVERNMENT AND STATE DEPARTMENT, the latter run by the half-Jew Dean Rusk, and the JEW ROSTOW and all their PRO-COMMUNIST STOOGES. This vast army of Cuban Communists will, when the attack comes be aided by another vast army of approximately 3,000,000 BLACK MUSLIMS that are already located in all major U. S. cities. You saw what they did to Los Angeles. They will do the same thing to your city when their JEW MASTERS who have CREATED THEM, FINANCED THEM, AND ARMED THEM, give the signal. Then the JEW-COMMUNIST WORLD GOVERNMENT, THE ANTI-CHRIST UNITED NATIONS will convert the U. S. into a SOVIET AMERICA.

So Fellow Christians, if you do not want to help us fight this EVIL ANTI-CHRIST CONSPIRACY, at least get yourselves prepared to defend YOUR FAMILIES AND YOUR HOMELAND. For more information write to P. O. Box 10924 or P. O. Box 20183, St. Petersburg, Fla.. Our Blessings to the Citizens of St. Petersburg whose contributions make this Newsletter possible!

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
NOV 19 1965	
FBI - TAMPA	

157-1435-260

Freedom of Information
and
Privacy Acts Release on
Subject: Christian Youth Corps
File #: 157-TP-1435

Section: 2



Federal Bureau of Investigation



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Tampa, Florida
December 9, 1965

UNKNOWN SUBJECTS

Also Known As

VICTIM

mc
The "Clearwater Sun", Clearwater, Florida, November 30, 1965, reported that Mrs. Annette Baker, Democratic National Committeewoman, on the night of November 29, 1965, "blasted" the "National Christian News", a newspaper published by Oren F. Potito of St. Petersburg, Florida, and urged Pinellas County Democratic Executive Committee members "to be on guard against hate literature". The remarks were made at the monthly meeting of the party's executive committee in Clearwater.

The "Sun" reported that Mrs. Baker said, "If I ignore this type of propaganda, I would be a false leader. I would be like a shepherd who sees danger in his flock and fails to sound a warning".

The "Sun" reported that Mrs. Baker referred to a recent issue of the "National Christian News" that she claimed the six million Jews who were killed in Hitler's gas ovens, were not killed at all but are living in America, and which carried an advertisement from an Arizona firm which offered to supply free tapes, that according to Mrs. Baker, preach "insurrection" against the "Communist-Jewish conspiracy" in the United States.

Mrs. Baker was quoted as saying at the meeting that she did like to see this type of propaganda being circulated in Pinellas County and that "The two religions 'Christian and Jewish' have gotten along so well in the community".

8 - Bureau
2 - Jacksonville
1 - INTC, TP
1 - OSI, Robins
1 - OSI, Charleston
1 - Secret Service, Tampa
8 - Tampa (1 - 157-312)
 (1 - 157-851)
 (1 - 157-1433)
 (1 - 157-813) (2 - 157-NEW)
JEW:lm (20)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-16-99 BY SP4bjb-sb
#904412

SEARCHED _____
INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED *SP*
FILED *SP*

157-1435-269

UNKNOWN SUBJECTS

Also Known As

VICTIM

The "Clearwater Sun", December 3, 1965 reported that Mrs. Annetie Baker's remarks before the Pinellas County Democratic Executive Committee on November 29th had, according to her, caused her to be "flooded" with telephone calls, some from cranks and others from local residents who supported her position.

b7C The "Sun" reported that she said many of the calls were from persons who refused to identify themselves and made disparaging remarks about her, her religion (Christian Science) and her loyalty to the United States. She said other calls were from persons who congratulated her upon taking a stand against "hate literature". She was quoted as saying that she hoped that her remarks would result in some good, "although my family and I were subjected to some very unpleasant telephone experiences".

The "Sun" reported that the "National Christian News" is published by Oren F. Potito and is known as "an anti-Semitic publication, which directs most of its news and comments to what the paper calls the 'Communist-Jewish conspiracy' against the United States".

On December 8, 1965

telephonically contacted the St. Petersburg Resident Agency of the FBI. said that

and that

said that

a TV program over that station Tuesday night, December 14, 1965, from 11:30 p.m. to 1:00 a.m., December 15th Oren F. Potito who

advised that she did not

that she had been advised by some

UNKNOWN SUBJECTS

Also Known As

VICTIM

[REDACTED] would like to expose Potito and what he stands for but does not have any material of Potito's that she could make reference to. She stated that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] had received "crank" and "lunatic fringe" type calls the first day but subsequently the great majority of the calls had been in favor of her stand. She said that she had alerted the Sheriff's Office and the Clearwater Police Department about the calls and that the Police Department had watched her residence for her.

She said she recalled that one caller asked her maid if [REDACTED] was "Jewish" and that the maid told her she told the caller she did not know.

[REDACTED] said that the calls tapered off and that recently there had been none of a "crank" type.

A characterization of the Christian Youth Corps is attached hereto. This characterization contains information about Potito and his associate Phillip Donovan Le Bus.

This memorandum has been disseminated to United States Secret Service and INTC, Tampa, Florida; Office of Special Investigations, Robins Air Force Base, Georgia; and Office of Naval Intelligence, Charleston, South Carolina.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



CHRISTIAN YOUTH CORPS

WEEKLY REPORT

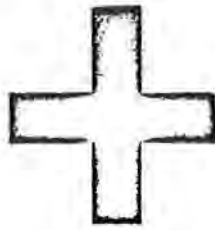
IS VIET NAM A JEWISH MURDER PLOT ? ? ?

We will give you the facts, fellow Christians and let you decide for yourselves. First you must realize, as most Americans do by now, that our Federal Government is completely controlled and has been for many years by the evil behind the scenes, forces of WORLD WIDE JEW COMMUNISM. Their ultimate goal is to turn the U. S. into one big SLAVE STATE just as they have done with the Soviet Union. These Satanic Jews also know that it will be easier for their communist armies to take over the U. S. if most of the able bodied Christian fighting men are sent all over the world to fight and die in Jew-Communist inspired wars like VIET NAM.

Don't fall for the Jew-Communist controlled State Department pitch that we are defending FREEDOM in Viet Nam. Most Vietnamese don't even know what the war is about, but our forces have been making enemies of them by blowing up their villages, killing and bombing their women and children, all at the direction of the JEW-COMMUNISTS running WASHINGTON who are pouring Billions of our Tax Dollars down an ASIAN RAT HOLE. Yes, even the one running the selection system that picks the next batch of young Christian Americans to go to the MURDER MILL in Viet Nam is a JEW.

So, Christian Americans, rise up in one mighty army and fight this evil conspiracy run by the Anti-Christ Jews of the world, that are systematically sending the cream of American manhood to slaughter mills all over the world, all of which they have created so that they can more easily attack, militarily occupy, and completely communize the United States.

For more information write to P. O. Box 20342, St. Petersburg, Florida



CHRISTIAN YOUTH CORPS

WEEKLY REPORT

Are Flying Saucers From God??

Jesus Christ instructs us to look up for our deliverance from this Evil World System of Things. St. John also tells us in The Book of Revelation 19: 14 "That the ARMIES which were in heaven followed him upon white horses." What better way for an ancient writer like St. John to describe a vast ARMY of FLYING SAUCERS or U. F. O. s than to call them symbolically white horses, or the CLOUDS OF HEAVEN.

The fact that these Saucers can materialize and de-materialize, and travel 50,000 M. P. H. in our atmosphere should prove to anyone that they do have Almighty God's power behind them, and remember that WITH HIM ALL THINGS ARE POSSIBLE.

So dear Christian friends we should rejoice and be exceedingly glad for the time draws very near when this vast ARMADA OF GOD'S FIGHTING MACHINES led by his BLESSED SON will descend upon the earth to fulfill Christ's statement in Luke 19: 27. "But those mine enemies, which would not that I should reign over them, bring hither, AND SLAY THEM BEFORE ME." There shall be no weapons on earth that can combat this heavenly army.

Yes fellow Christians we are going to be invaded from OUTER SPACE, but it will be nothing like any MONSTER MOVIES that you have seen created by the SATANIC JEWS who control the film industry, as well as all other Communications and related industries. (But not for much longer). This INVASION FROM OUTER SPACE will be the FORCES OF RIGHTEOUSNESS coming to destroy the Monster of the Beast System of Things called COMMUNISM and controlled by the JEWS OF THE WORLD.

We challenge ANYONE, ANYWHERE, and at any TIME to disprove the PROPHECY, and what will soon become FACT that the modern day FLYING SAUCERS do represent the ARMIES OF ALMIGHTY GOD who is very much ALIVE, and that they are heralding the return of OUR LORD AND SAVIOUR JESUS CHRIST.

So Christians rejoice and take heart and endure to the end for THE VICTORY IS ALREADY OURS !!!

For more information write to P. O. Box 20342, St. Petersburg, Fla.

Our Blessings to the Citizens of St. Petersburg whose contributions make the Newsletter possible!

8/24/66
Kerof Corp made

11-17-99
2244119

SP4-bja-sb

This item was deposited in
11:00 a.m. Worship Service



automobiles during our
on Sept. 1, 1966

b7C

CHRISTIAN YOUTH CORP

WEEKLY

REPORT

157-1435-4

43-92-1

WAS POPE PIUS XII A NAZI ? ? ?

We ask you dear Christian friends to do as St. Paul instructs us to do and to "PAY NO ATTENTION TO JEWISH LIES THAT TURN FROM THE TRUTH." Titus, 1-14. The truth is that Adolph Hitler, being a devout Catholic invited Pope Pius XII to Berlin in 1937 to perform High Mass high above that great city, which he did in the giant dirigible Hindenburg (Later blown up by JEW-COMMUNIST SABOTAGE at Lakehurst, N. J. with great loss of life).

Then again in 1939 Adolph Hitler invited Pope Pius XII to Berlin where the Pope gave the GERMAN ARMY the PAPAL BLESSING and told them that they were fighting to save the Holy Roman Catholic Empire from destruction by Communism. Hitler also honored the Christian and Catholic churches by making the SWASTIKA (one of the oldest of Christian symbols) Germany's National Emblem. Pius XII also stated that the only thing that could save CHRISTIAN EUROPE from being engulfed by the vast Anti-Christ Hordes of the RED ARMY was the Christian force of the German Army, and he was right and the German Army did their best for as long as they could by suffering tremendous losses against overwhelming odds since the JEW-COMMUNISTS controlling our Government headed by the Dutch Jew Roosevelt had by this time manipulated the U. S. into the war against Germany.

Please remember dear Christian friends that for many decades now our entire National and International Press, plus the Film, Magazine, Book, Radio, and T. V. industries have been controlled by the Anti-Christ Forces of WORLD WIDE JEW COMMUNISM. Do you think the Jew-Communists are going to say anything good about THEIR WORST ENEMY ADOLPH HITLER, or his spiritual leader POPE PIUS XII ??? It is unfortunately true that since Pius XII ruled the church the Satanic Jews have bored in to where today they wield great power in the Catholic Church (as they do in most Protestant Churches) which explains their increased Liberal Leftist Anti-Christ turning.

We ask all Christians to unite in RIGHTEOUS INDIGNATION against these Anti-Christ Jew Communists who as GEORGE WASHINGTON said, "The Jews work more effectively against us than the enemy's armies. They are a hundred times more dangerous to our Liberties and the great cause we are engaged in. It is much to be lamented that each State, long ago has not hunted them down as pests to society and the greatest enemies we have to the happiness of America."

We challenge anyone, anywhere, and at any time to disprove any of the facts that we have presented here in.

For more information write to P. O. Box 20342, St. Petersburg, Florida.

SEARCHED.....INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....FILED.....
SEP 7 1966
FBI - TAMPA

b7C

157-1435-325

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Hate-Monger Sanctions Sought

RONALD YOGMAN
Independent Reporter

There were indications this week that the war on professional hate-mongering in St. Petersburg may be gaining momentum.

Legislative committees, the post office and indignant citizens have demonstrated recently a willingness to voice their protests, and legal sanctions appear to be on the horizon.

Recent investigation and indignation has been aimed at the hate group with the toughest roots to cut: the St. Petersburg - based "Christian Youth Corps," which distributes literature accusing Catholics and Jews of being Communists and of using Negroes as pawns in a plot to

take over the nation.

But, complaint - weary local officials report:

—The Chamber of Commerce Better Business Division recently has received "statements of disgust" and phoned complaints from angry citizens who demand some action;

(One woman reported she left her car doors closed — not locked — but when she returned she found an offering of hate literature on the front seat.

(Most of the time the literature is slapped on car windshields on shopping centers or distributed by a man on a corner to Sunday morning churchgoers.)

—J. L. Berkowitz, chairman of the local chapter of the

B'nai B'rith Anti-Defamation League, received a letter Wednesday from Mayor Herman Goldner. The mayor enclosed some hate sheets he received in the mail from a concerned citizen. He asked Berkowitz: What has been done, what is being done and what remains to be done to quell the disciples of hate in St. Petersburg, a city that likes to think of itself as West Coast Florida's tourist mecca.

Berkowitz said yesterday the mayor's inquiry will not go unanswered. He said he hopes to meet with Goldner soon to make some specific proposals for curbing the proliferation of hate sheets in the area "without infringing on anyone's freedom of expression."

Berkowitz said some progress can be made by asking local shopping center executives to screen carefully persons they allow to distribute literature in their parking lots.

Also, there are possible applications of existing trespassing and anti-litter laws which may help reduce the flow from the hate mills, Berkowitz said.

Berkowitz noted the city of Hollywood passed an ordinance which makes it illegal to publish or distribute hate literature, "but frankly we feel it (the ordinance) will be declared unconstitutional and probably should be (because it may infringe on the individual's freedom of expression).

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

3 St. Petersburg
—Independent
St. Petersburg, Fla.

Date: 10/8/66

Edition:

Author:

Editor: Del Marth

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office: Tampa

☐ Being Investigated

157-1435-335

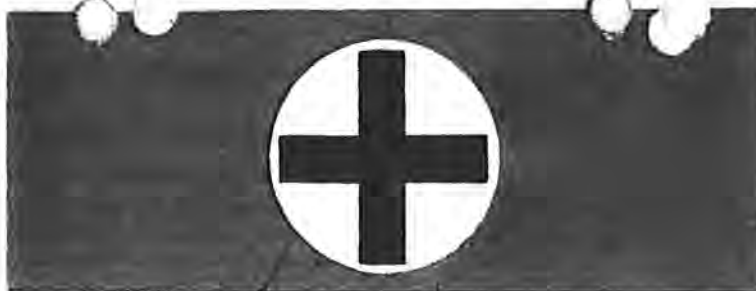
SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 12 1966	
TAMPA	

67

11-17-99
#904412

SP4-bja-sb

Symbolism of our Emblem: The Red field is for the Blood of Christ that was shed for us. The white circle is symbolic of everlasting life through Christ and the Cross.



157-1435

Christian Youth Corps

Asks young Christian Americans of Anglo-Saxon Stock to join us in the fight to save our beloved Nation from the JEW-COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY.

Only the Christian young men of this Nation can save it from the ever tightening Red grip that Satan's Children (International Jewry) are fastening upon us.

Prepare yourselves for this Battle for Christ, when the Christ hating Jews unleash their Red Communist Hordes upon us.

- REMEMBER: That Karl Marx was a JEW, whose real name was Moses Mordecai Levi, the son of a Rabbi. Lenin and Trotsky were also Jews, as are all top Communists.
- THAT: The Russian Revolution was financed by American Jews Jacob Schiff and Fels, owner of Fels Naptha Soap Co. More than 21 Million Christians have died in Red purges since.
- THAT: International Jewish Bankers (The House of Rothschild) promoted World War I and succeeded in getting Christian to fight against Christian until 15,000,000 were killed. The JEWS and COMMUNISM were the only profiteers.
- THAT: U. S. entry into World War II was conveniently arranged by the Jewish Brain Trust that ran the (Rosenvelt, his Dutch Jew name) Administration, to prevent destruction of Communism by Germany.
- THAT: All but one of the Atomic Spys who gave our Atomic Secrets to Russia were Jews.
- THAT: Today Jews control our Government and our money system; And are responsible for all the Racial strife that is tearing the Nation apart by organizing and financing Pro-Communist organizations such as the N.A.A.C.P., C.O.R.E, A.C.T. and The BLACK MUSLIMS.
- CHRISTIAN Anglo-Saxon young men we ask you to join us in our battle against Judaistic Communism by distributing this literature. Remember what OUR LORD AND SAVIOUR JESUS CHRIST said of the Jews. "You are Satan's Children and his works you do." St. John 8:39-54.

All Atheistic Communism is attempting to do is take control of the World for Satan, and International Jewry is carrying out this plan to the letter.

However, ALMIGHTY GOD is going to give us CHRISTIANS the final VICTORY through his beloved son when he returns. You had better be fighting on the right side or you will be destroyed as will be the Jews, and all other enemies of Christ.

The U. S. RANGERS, THE CALIFORNIA RANGERS, THE MINUTE MEN, THE TEXAS RANGERS, THE GREEN MOUNTAIN BOYS and many other smaller localized organizations comprise a vast NATIONAL CHRISTIAN ARMY of over 10,000,000 PATRIOTIC MEN who are ready to defend this Nation against the RED HORDES that will soon attack the United States.

Each man needs the following basic equipment for GUERRILLA WARFARE OPERATIONS.

1. Any Standard Rifle of at least 30 Cal.
2. One Good Quality Hunting Knife, 6" blade.
3. At least 1000 rounds of Ammunition.
4. Regulation Canteen-holder - webbed belt.
5. Any suitable type Back Pack on which can be mounted - A good quality sleeping bag - A good quality 2-man tent.
6. Three pair of camouflage fatigues of heavy duck cloth
7. At least one pair of insulated paratroop type boots.
8. Seven day supply of concentrated food packs.
9. At least 500 water purification tablets.
10. Snake bite - and first aid kit.
11. One mosquito bar.
12. One camouflaged waterproof poncho.

This is a basic equipment list that will allow you to operate as an effective Guerrilla Unit to protect your home land.

We shall fight from the FIELDS, from the PLAINS, from the SWAMPS, and from the MOUNTAINS; and although OVERWHELMINGLY outnumbered in men and equipment we shall still be VICTORIOUS for we have ALMIGHTY GOD on our side and at the PRECISE MOMENT his Heavenly Armies will intervene and give us the VICTORY through the TRIUMPHANT RETURN OF HIS BLESSED SON.

We challenge anyone, anywhere, and at any time to disprove any of the facts that we have presented here in.

For more information write to P. O. Box 20342, St. Petersburg, Florida.

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

in Dunsey

Potito's Bid for Dismissal of Suit Fails

Times Bureau

LEARWATER — Circuit Court Judge Charles Phillips Jr. denied a motion yesterday to dismiss a civil suit against Oren Potito and his wife, Helen.

The suit filed in November by Donald Hammond contends his wife committed suicide because he was being maliciously prosecuted by Potito. Hammond seeks damages in excess of \$100,000.

Hammond was found dead, an apparent suicide victim in St. Petersburg, a day before he was to be tried on an extortion charge filed against him by Potito.

Donald Denson, Potito's attorney, argued that his client could not be sued since the criminal court did not adjudicate him innocent. In effect, he said no indication of "malicious prosecution" can be proven.

Denying Denson's motion, Phillips said a civil court jury would determine whether Potito had sworn out the warrant in good faith or maliciously. Phillips withheld judgment on Denson's request to move the case to Marion County.

Potito, who reportedly lives in Tampa, is known in Manatee County as head of the St. Petersburg-based Christian Youth Corps and publisher of an anti-Semitic newspaper.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

7b St. Petersburg Times
—St. Petersburg, Fla.

Date: 12/10/66

Edition:

Author:

Editor: Courtland Anderson

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

Tampa

☐ Being Investigated

11-17-99 SP4 bja-sb
#904412

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

157-1433-363

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
DEC 16 1966	
FBI - TAMPA	



CHRISTIAN YOUTH CORPS

Weekly Report

WHAT IS JEWISH RITUAL MURDER ???

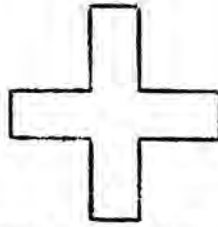
Many Christians have heard of this ancient Jewish Religious Rite that has been practiced by the worshipers of Satan since Judaism was created by the Asiatic Kazar Jews of Russia some 800 years ago. Modern day Jews try to explain away this horrible CRIME AGAINST HUMANITY as just an ancient fairy tale dreamed up by medieval Christians, but ask a Jew why the Ritual Murder Ceremony is right in the pages of the Jews Holy Books, THE BABYLONIAN TALMUD, and every MODERN DAY RABBI is thoroughly schooled in it's procedure.

This most horrible crime against Christianity is practiced by murdering a Christian, then letting their blood and drinking it by the Jews and Rabbi's taking part in this MOST EVIL ACT. By doing this it is supposed to be the same as the Jew actually having taken part in the CRUCIFIXION OF CHRIST who all Jews hate and are sworn to destroy Christianity through their Godless Communism. That is why the victim has to be a CHRISTIAN, and preferably a small Christian child because their innocence makes the ceremony more meaningful to the Jews and Rabbis taking part in it.

Throughout Europe down through these last 500 years there have been thousands of actual recorded instances of the JEWISH RITUAL MURDER having been performed on little Christian children, this is why it went hard on the Jews when the towns people discovered what they were doing, and it was a contributing factor in the Jews being driven out of France, Spain, then England, and last Germany.

And yes shocked Christians the JEWISH RITUAL MURDER is being practiced right here in the United States today. How many little Christian children mysteriously just disappear off the streets of New York and other major U.S. cities every year ??? It is not as widely practiced in the U.S. as it is in the Jew-Communist controlled Soviet Union, but it will be when their Communist Armies invade the U.S.

This is why fellow Christians that we are fighting for our very lives and the lives of our children against JUDAEISTIC GODLESS COMMUNISM. Won't you join us in this BATTLE FOR CHRIST who said to the Jews, "Ye are of YOUR FATHER THE DEVIL, and the lusts of your father ye will do: he was a MURDERER from the beginning," St. John 8:44. For more information write to Box 20342, St. Petersburg, Fla.



CHRISTIAN YOUTH CORPS

Weekly Report

A WARNING TO BLACK MUSLIMS!

We white Christian Patriots warn the Black Muslims and all other Anti-Christ Black Nationalist movements that have been created and financed by the Jew-Communist Conspiracy that you are facing certain DESTRUCTION by planning to help the Jew-Communists take over this Nation by MILITARY FORCE.

When the Jews give you the signal to launch an ATTACK on white Christian America, you and the Jews will be slaughtered by the largest National Christian Army the world has ever seen, made up of the Klan, the U.S. Rangers, the Minutemen, the Florida Rangers, the Texas Rangers, The Sons of the American Revolution, the Green Mountain Boys, The Dixie Militia, The Christian Defenders and hundreds of other highly trained heavily armed white Christian Guerrilla Organizations set up to defend this Nation against the Jew-Communist Military Takeover of the United States.

Do not believe the promises of the Jews that when they tell you to attack that you will be able to have all the white women you want. Most white Christian women would rather die fighting than be attacked by an Anti-Christ African Savage.

The only reward that you have waiting for you for serving the Jew-Communist Conspiracy is the same one that the Jews have waiting for them; DEATH at the hands of a fighting white Christian America.

"But those mine enemies, which would not that I should reign over them, bring hither, AND SLAY THEM BEFORE ME." Jesus Christ Luke 19:27

For more information write to Box 20342 St. Petersburg 33, Fla.

11-17-44
#904412

SP4 bja: sb

[REDACTED]
Largo, Florida

b7C

January 31, 1967

Federal Bureau of Investigation
3110 First Avenue North
St. Petersburg, Florida

Gentleman:

Last Sunday, while my car was parked in the City Lot across from St. Peter's Episcopal Church [REDACTED] the enclosed leaflet was left in it.

I thought your office would want to know of the activities of this group, whoever they are.

[REDACTED]
Very truly yours, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

b7C

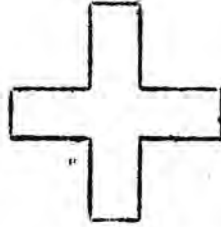
*Personally delivered
by SA [REDACTED]
b7C*
9/1/11

11-17-99
#904412

SP4-bja-sb

157-1435-377

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 1 1967	
FBI - TAMPA	



11-17-44
#904412

SP4bj2-sb

CHRISTIAN YOUTH CORPS

Weekly Report

GREAT CHRISTIANS - and the Jews

"The Jews work more effectively against us than the enemy's armies. They are a hundred times more dangerous to our Liberties and the great cause we are engaged in. It is much to be lamented that each State, long ago has not HUNTED THEM DOWN AS PESTS TO SOCIETY and the greatest enemies we have to the happiness of America!"

GEORGE WASHINGTON - From Maxims of George Washington by A.A. Appelton and Co., Pages 125-6.

"In whatever country Jews have settled in any great numbers, they have lowered its moral tone, depreciated its commercial integrity, have segregated themselves and have not been assimilated; have sneered at and tried to undermine the Christian religion; have built a state within a state, and have, when opposed, tried to strangle that country to death financially."

"If you do not exclude them from the United States in the Constitution, in less than 200 years they will have swarmed in in such great numbers that they will dominate and devour the land and change our form of government."

"If you do not exclude them, in less than 200 years our descendants will be working in the fields to furnish the substance while they will be in the counting house rubbing their hands. I WARN YOU, Gentlemen, if you do not exclude the Jews for all time, your children will curse you in your graves. Jews, gentlemen, are Asiatics; they will never be otherwise."

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN - Taken from an address delivered by Benjamin Franklin before the Constitutional Convention in Philadelphia in 1787.

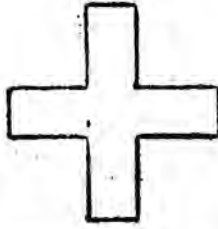
"I say: my feelings as a Christian points me to MY LORD AND SAVIOUR as a fighter. It points me to the man who once in loneliness, surrounded only by a few followers, recognized these Jews for what they were and summoned men to fight against them and who, God's truth! was the greatest not as a sufferer but as a fighter."

ADOLPH HITLER - Mein Kampf

CONCLUSION: Communism is Jewish from start to finish.

For more information write to Box 20342 St. Petersburg 33, Florida

FEB 8 1967



CHRISTIAN YOUTH CORPS

Weekly Report

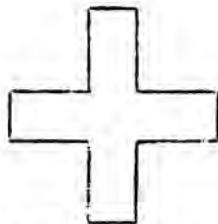
WERE OUR ASTRONAUTS MURDERED ???

Nothing would serve the Communist Space Program and race for the moon better than to annihilate our entire First Team that was to fly Apollo to the moon. The timing was perfect for the Communists, just as the U.S. Team was forging ahead in the race and the loss of these three dedicated brave young Christian pilots will set the U.S. program back tremendously.

that
Where did the spark come from incinerated the Apollo and it's crew. Who are the people who were best able to create the spark and who would be the only ones to benefit from it - THE JEW COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY. Let us remind you Christian friends, that every arm of our Federal Government is controlled by these Anti-Christ MURDERERS who also control all the businesses making all the electronic parts going into the space program. These Jews would dearly love to see their Communist Team get to the moon first and would do anything to make this happen.

"Whereoever it is possible a Jew should kill Christians, and do so without mercy." From Abhodah Zarah (20,a,Toseph) of the BABYLONIAN TALMUD - the Jews Holy Books. Another indicator that these three Christians were murdered to benefit the Jew-Communist Conspiracy is that it happened on Friday. The Jews have always killed Christians on Friday, starting with Jesus Christ who told them: "Ye are of your father the DEVIL, and the lusts of your father ye will do: he was a MURDERER from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own; for he is a liar and the father of it." Saint John 8:44

For more information write to Bc : 20342 St. Petersburg 33, Fla.



CHRISTIAN YOUTH CORPS

Weekly Report

11-17-99 SP4 by a-36
#904412

A SALUTE TO FLORIDA POLICE OFFICERS !!!

It is becoming increasingly more apparent that the traitorous Jew-Communist Stooge Robert McNamara is systematically dis-arming the Nation by closing most of our Defense and Naval Bases and the elimination of our Reserve Forces so as to get the United States completely ready for the Jew-Communist Military Take-Over.

This means that the job of defending the Nation will rest squarely on the shoulders of all the local Police Forces throughout the Nation. The dedicated Christian Law Officers on these Forces will be supported by the largest, most heavily armed National Christian Army the world has ever seen, made up of the Klan, The Minutemen, The Dixie Militia, The Christian Defenders, and many other highly trained white Christian Guerrilla Organizations formed for the mutual defense of our homes, families, and Christian Nation founded under Almighty God.

We realize that the Police Forces alone would be no match for the more than 3,000,000 Anti-Christ Black Nationalists who have been created, armed and financed by the Jew-Communist Conspiracy. However with the support of this vast Christian civilian army we will be able to overwhelm them and give the Anti-Christ Jews the reward they deserve for undermining our Government and destroying the moral fiber of the Nation.

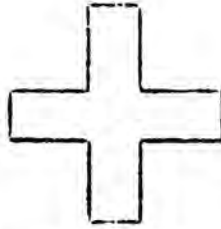
A special salute to Chief Harold Smith, St. Petersburg Dept., Chief J.P. Mullins, Tampa Dept. and Chief Leo Brooker of the Lakeland Dept. We also want to commend Pensacola Sheriff William E. Davis for having filthy books removed from high school libraries after a Jew-Communist college professor protested and said they were great.

Hats off to Colonel H.N. Kirkman of the Tallahassee Dept. for doing a fine job and helping us tremendously.

A Jew who runs a Tampa Coin Shop recently slapped a 500 Russian Ruble Note on the counter and told us that in 2 years this would be the currency used in the United States. We Patriots who make up the 10,000,000 man National Christian Army promise this Jew and his 6,000,000 Anti-Christ Communist Brothers that they will never live to see it happen.

"But those mine enemies, which would not that I should reign over them, bring hither, AND SLAY THEM BEFORE ME." Jesus Christ, Luke 19:27.

For more information write to Box 20342 ST. PETERSBURG 33, Fla.



11-17-99
904412

SP4 bja sb

CHRISTIAN YOUTH CORPS

Weekly Report

GREAT CHRISTIANS - and the Jews

"The Jews work more effectively against us than the enemy's armies. They are a hundred times more dangerous to our Liberties and the great cause we are engaged in. It is much to be lamented that each State, long ago has not HUNTED THEM DOWN AS PESTS TO SOCIETY and the greatest enemies we have to the happiness of America!"

GEORGE WASHINGTON - From Maxims of George Washington by A.A. Appelson and Co., Pages 125-6.

"In whatever country Jews have settled in any great numbers, they have lowered its moral tone, depreciated its commercial integrity, have segregated themselves and have not been assimilated; have sneered at and tried to undermine the Christian religion, have built a state within a state, and have, when opposed, tried to strangle that country to death financially."

"If you do not exclude them from the United States in the Constitution, in less than 200 years they will have swarmed in in such great numbers that they will dominate and devour the land and change our form of government."

"If you do not exclude them, in less than 200 years our descendants will be working in the fields to furnish the substance while they will be in the counting house rubbing their hands. I WARN YOU, Gentlemen, if you do not exclude the Jews for all time, your children will curse you in your graves. Jews, gentlemen, are Asiatics; they will never be otherwise."

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN - Taken from an address delivered by Benjamin Franklin before the Constitutional Convention in Philadelphia in 1787.

"I say: my feelings as a Christian points me to MY LORD AND SAVIOUR as a fighter. It points me to the man who once in loneliness, surrounded only by a few followers, recognized these Jews for what they were and summoned men to fight against them and who, God's truth! was the greatest not as a sufferer but as a fighter."

ADOLPH HITLER - Mein Kampf

CONCLUSION: Communism is Jewish from start to finish.

For more information write to Box 20342 St. Petersburg 33, Florida

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

'Haters' Harass Couple After Son's Vietnam Death

JAMES MOORHEAD
Independent Reporter

Lose a son in Vietnam and a number of things will reach your home:

A compassionate and helpful series of visits from a highly professional team locally representing your son's branch of service; assistance in setting his affairs in order; a \$10,000 indemnity on your son's life; sympathy cards; calls of condolence; vast outpouring of help from family, friends and neighbors . . . and hate.

A St. Petersburg couple can tell you about hate. Since they were notified last month of their son's death in Vietnam, he and his wife have been victimized in ways that have almost made a mockery of their mourning.

At work, the father received a call from a man who labeled him a "war-monger" and promised him, "You're gonna get yours."

At home, the phone has rung and, upon being answered, yielded no caller — only silence, broken by breathing, at the other end of the line.

A bill has come in the mail from a jeweler in California, claiming the boy owed \$388 on a watch bought in November of 1966 — when the boy was deep in the jungles of Vietnam.

Someone threw rocks at their home and broke all the windows.

Worst of all, in the father's mind, the family has suddenly found itself on the mailing list of an organization which distributes hate literature. The organization apparently is trying to capitalize on any feeling of bitterness the family might have over its loss.

"This stuff (hate literature) is really sickening," he says. "It's nothing but filth . . . it's obscene. If they can stop pornography from coming through the mails, they ought to be able to stop something like this."

He knows of at least two other dead soldiers' families who have been similar targets, and he says his mailman told

him the same material had been addressed to still in the local families in like straits.

A check with postal authorities, he says, produced scant relief. The senders of hate apparently are protected by postal laws the same as anyone else.

The father is hopeful an aroused public can do something to stop the flow of such material into homes where feelings have taken enough of a beating already.

Meanwhile, he and his wife (the Independent has preserved their anonymity since she is often home alone at night while he works) continue to grieve over the loss of their son — and without bitterness.

Says the father: "About the only thing I feel now . . . is just real, real proud."

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

4B ST. PETERSBURG
EVENING INDEPENDENT
ST. PETERSBURG, FLA

Date: 5-29-67

Edition:

Author: JAMES MOORHEAD

Editor: DEL MARTH

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

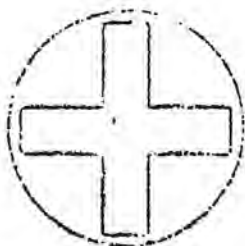
Submitting Office: TAMPA

☐ Being Investigated

157-1435-403
SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
JUN 1 1967
FBI - TAMPA

11-17-99
904412

SP4-bja-sb



CHRISTIAN YOUTH CORPS

Weekly Report

SHRINERS FIDDLE WHILE U.S. BURNS !!!

While the United States goes down the drain to the Jew-Communist Conspiracy the leading So-Called Christian business men (Many of whom belong to the Masonic Order) fiddle around with riotous living and Mid-Night Pajama Parades. How disgusting can you get???

The Masonic Order was originally established as a Christian Order with many of the great men who founded this Nation (Washington, Jefferson, Franklin) belonging to it; But its' contemporaries have reduced it to a shameful example of loose living and drunken parties that are completely void of Christian Doctrine.

The tragedy of this is that the Founding Fathers who were in the Masonic Order pledged their lives and fortunes to the establishment of this Nation under God (Real Christians All) But modern day Masons would not contribute one dime to fight the Jew-Communist Conspiracy for fear their Jew Financial Rulers might level a little persicution upon them and they might loose a little business.

If all these So-Called Christian business men would unite and devote as much time, money, and energy to defeating the Jew-Communist Conspiracy this Nation could rid itself of these Satanic Jew Bastards* practically over-night. Then an end would come to all the Jew-Communist inspired and financed riots that are tearing the Nation apart; Also an end to the filth and rotten garbage that the Jew controlled film, book, and magazine industries have polluted the entire Nation with.

The best deal of all for these selfish pleasure seeking So-Called Christian business men would be an end to the Back-Breaking Taxes that the Jew-Controlled Government in Washington keeps leveling on all of us to further Communize the United States of America.

Because you have chosen the foolish path of pleasure seeking riotous living instead of fighting for Almighty God and his Blessed Son, may God's Wrath abide upon your heads as it most assuredly will in the very near future. So Shriners live it up for the short time that you have left.

* The Jews, having rejected the Lord Jesus Christ and murdered him, then became the illegitimate sons of God as so stated in the Holy Bible.

the Federal Reserve System was established. Today, the Federal Reserve Banks unconstitutionally issue our currency. Ironically, these private banks largely owned by International Jewish Bankers, only pay the United States Government \$1.25 per \$1,000 for the currency they issue. Which is incidentally, guaranteed by the people of the United States.

Let's stop being "suckers" and "wake up." This one dollar and twenty-five cents is to cover the cost of paper, ink, and the use of the Government printing plant.

In 1913, these privately owned Federal Reserve Banks, had a capital of 147 million dollars. Today, without producing any commodity, or natural resource, they have assets of over 45 Thousand Million Dollars. READ IT AGAIN, (see the Encyclopedia Americana for reference to events which led to the creation of this PRIVATELY OWNED SYSTEM OF BANKS. BE IT RESOLVED WHEREAS, the fantastic power, derived through the issuance of money, may be greater than the power of the Government: Whereas it is unconstitutional and illegal for Congress to delegate this sovereign power of the people to private bankers: Whereas our wise founding fathers, aware of this enormous power, stipulated in our Constitution that Congress alone should have that privilege: Whereas the Federal Reserve Act, was passed on December 23, 1913 while most of the Senators were home for Christmas. READ THAT AGAIN CAREFULLY: Whereas, this Unconstitutional act insures the continuance of the "planted" debt economy: Whereas, the American people were thereby left no choice by these JEWS, but to go into debt in order that they may be permitted to produce wealth: Whereas, "this racket," forces the people to pay ransom to the private Jewish Bankers who Unconstitutionally have "Grabbed" the all-powerful monopoly to issue money: Whereas, only the people themselves, through their Congress, should issue interest-free money, for the purpose of exchanging wealth they create: Whereas, at the suggestion of Abraham Lincoln, the Government to date, has saved thirty thousand million dollars of interest on three hundred forty-six million dollars of United States notes which the Government directly issued into circulation for wealth services delivered. BE IT RESOLVED, that the unconstitutional Federal Reserve Act be immediately repealed! WRITE YOUR CONGRESSMEN AND SENATORS NOW!

If you are a member today, or attend meetings, of an organization that fails to name the INTERNATIONAL JEWS as the enemy of the peoples of the world, it is your duty to "COME OUT FROM AMONG THEM"

able to hear all these messages of hope in your own home.

The tapes will be recorded by some of the nations most famous ministers and military men. DON'T FAIL TO AVAIL YOURSELF OF THIS OPPORTUNITY. You will be instructed on how to survive, protect your love ones and fight to save this nation.

Remember, all you need to do is send your name and address TODAY to,

**TAPES
NATIONAL CHRISTIAN
PUBLISHERS
BOX 10924
ST. PETERSBURG 33, FLA.**

12:12).

HOW

We need secure a larger the *National* simple, the action will bring the enlighten the fighting c God.

Here's all

Send \$3.00 of the NA7 promptly - Pe

NATIONAL

Box 1092

LEGITIMATE ISRAEL

If Israel is not in existence today as a "nation and company of dati and a people as numerous as "the stars," and "the sand," then the veraci Jehovah, God, is open to question. His plan is a failure. And we know if Genesis fails, the whole Bible breaks down. Write for free booklets:

1. The Distinction Between "The House of Israel" and "The House of J"
2. "The Chosen Servant" 3. Bible Segregation
- Jesus said, "I am not sent but unto the "Lost Sheep of The House of Is (The Jews have never been lost).
1. "Who and Where Are the Ten Lost Tribes?"
2. "Blind Leaders, Leading The Blind"
3. A free issue of "National Forecast Magazine" (The News Behind the under the searchlight of Biblical Prophecies)

Enclose 25c cash or postage for both groups. Order from:

BROTHER BILL

12680 Roselawn Avenue

Detroit 38, Mich

YOUR FREEDOM IS AT STAKE!

**ORDER THIS IMPORTANT ISSUE IN BULK
AND DISTRIBUTE IN YOUR AREA!**

CHRISTIAN YOUTH CORPS

Weekly Report

WAS JESUS A JEW ???

We will briefly shed some light on this age old puzzling question. It does not make sense to most Christians that our Lord should come from a group of people that down through the ages have been noted and hated by all Christian Nations for their complete lack of morality and their never ending attempts at the complete destruction of Christianity.

There are only two ways that a person can be a Jew; Either by race, or by religion. All of the 12 tribes of Israel represent all of the Christian Nations of our modern day world, (A fact that has been proven and preached by the world wide BRITISH-ISRAEL ASSOCIATION for over 100 years) which definitely proves that Jesus is an Anglo-Saxon from the Germanic tribe of Judah now settled in old Saxony. Most Christians know that when ever Jesus addressed the Jews he completely condemned their Phariseic Judaism (Modern Day Communism) including calling them "The Devil's Children, Offspring of Vipers, Murderers from the beginning," and on three separate occasions beat them black and blue with a whip and threw them out of the Temple bodily.

There is no place in the New Testament that says our ^{Lord} was ever a Jew, and it defies all logic to think that he was. It should be the primary goal of every Christian to prepare himself for the soon coming of God's Kingdom and the return of his Blessed Son who told the Jews that they would have no part in that Kingdom - But Jesus did say, "But those mine enemies, which would not that I should reign over them, bring hither, AND SLAY THEM BEFORE ME." Luke 19:27.

So remember Christian men that when the Communist Jews of the world bring Armageddon, or W.W. III upon you and your families, that you are duty bound to Christ to help him rid the world of these Children of the Devil which Christ and Christian men throughout the world will do down to every last Jew. The Jews are God's Chosen People alright-chosen for COMPLETE DESTRUCTION by his Blessed Son and all his faithful servants as so stated in the HOLY BIBLE.

We challenge anyone, anywhere, and at any time to disprove any of the facts that we have presented here in.

For more information write to P.O. Box 20342, St. Petersburg 33, Fla.

Curb Approved

By DAVID HAWPE
Of The Times Staff

An ordinance to curb "hate literature" handbills was approved unanimously on first reading by St. Petersburg City Council yesterday.

A public hearing is scheduled Dec. 7.

Mayor Don Jones introduced the proposal, which would ban distribution of handbills on parked cars, unoccupied premises and property where signs prohibit them.

The ordinance also would halt distribution in public places without a license.

JONES EXPLAINED he has received complaints about "un-Christian and un-American" material being put on the windshield of automobiles of persons attending church services.

He also noted the pasting of

bumper stickers on cars at some tourist attractions.

"This ordinance does not preclude someone handing you hate literature, or any other literature, if they are willing to face you," Jones said.

"What this prevents is a man giving you such material without your having an opportunity to accept or reject it," he added.

Jones said unanimous council vote was misleading, since he expects opposition at the Dec. 7 hearing.

"I know of at least one strong vote against it," he said. He declined to identify the expected opponent.

"This is a very delicate problem . . . we do not want to get into the area of censorship, and I don't think it does," he said.

Council members indicated strongly that a public hearing was needed on the ordinance.

THE PROPOSAL includes, under the definition of handbills, "any printed or written matter, any sample or device, dodger, circular, leaflet, pamphlet, newspaper, magazine, paper, booklet or any other printed or otherwise reproduced original or copies of any material or literature."

Newspapers of general circulation in the city are excluded.

No handbills will be permitted distribution in city buildings, parks, parking lots, streets or public ways, unless the person approached is willing to accept the material.

11-18-69
904412

SP4-DJ2-30

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

1B ST. PETERSBURG
TIMES
ST. PETERSEBURG, FLA.

Date: 11-17-67

Edition:

Author: DAVID HAWPE

Editor: NELSON POYNTER

Title:

Character:

or

Classification:

Submitting Office: TAMPA

☐ Being Investigated

SEARCHED

SERIALIZED

FILED

b7c

157-1489 SUB B-384

157-1435-433

CHRISTIAN YOUTH CORPS

Weekly Report

JEW POLICE OFFICER USES BRUTALITY ON CHRISTIAN !!!

First, we want to complement Chief Harold Smith for the fine job he is doing in running the St. Petersburg Police Department and we realize that he cannot be responsible for the religious feelings of all of his Officers.

At 12:30 P.M. Sunday, 15 October 1967 a member of the Christian Youth Corps stopped by the Police Station to make a cash contribution to the Charles Eustes Memorial Fund. When the C.Y.C. member asked for a receipt Officer F. Smith referred him to Officer D.C. Milchan. Officer Milchan upon realizing the contribution was coming from the Christian Youth Corps began loudly proclaiming that he was a Jew and refused to accept the contribution or give a receipt. The astonished Christian informed Officer Milchan that he certainly did not look Jewish, (This Officer looks like a white man, 6'-5" Approx. 225 Lbs. with rather handsome features) Officer Milchan then told the Christian to leave the Station and escorted him down the hall to the front of the Station where he walked up the sidewalk with the Christian, cursing him and threatening to break his back if he made a false move.

The C.Y.C. member being rather shaken by all this did not notice until he got partly across the street that the light was red. At this Officer Milchan stated that the C.Y.C. member was under arrest for JAYWALKING, and while escorting him down stairs administered a hard blow to the back of this Christians head. Down stairs Officer Milchan had Officer Cline inspect the back of the C.Y.C. members' head for blood and swelling.

This Jew Police Officer then physically took the C.Y.C. members' Christian Literature from him and destroyed it and had the Christian thrown in jail.

Believe it or not, this piece of Jew-Communist Tyranny happened right here in St. Petersburg only because a Christian Organization wanted to contribute to a MEMORIAL FUND for a murdered Christian Methodist Police Officers' Family.

For more information write to P.O. Box 20342, St. Petersburg 33, Fla.

Is asking the cooperation of all patriotic white Christian Conservative Mothers and Fathers in our efforts to stem the growing Communist influence in our educational system.

We oppose the N.A.A.C.P. and all other Communist inspired Civil Rights Organizations whose main purpose is to integrate and eventually mongrelize and destroy the white race. We realize that the future of any Nation rests with its' young people; However if the growing Communist influence in our schools is not stopped, our young people will have no future and neither will the Nation founded and made great as a Christian Nation under Almighty God.

We ask your support to help us prevent incidents such as happened recently in Meadowlawn Junior High School. A white girl student who made only the highest grades, started bringing home failing marks. Her parents became concerned and the girl's father went to the school to find what the trouble was. He found that his daughter had to sit between two negroes and that their smell so nauseated this poor girl that she had to constantly leave the room and was unable to do her school work. She had asked to move to another seat but the teacher had refused to let her. Or like the attractive and popular white girl at a Bradenton Junior High School who was being molested by a negro boy in a school hallway. When two white boys came to her aid, one was stabbed with a compass. These two boys were later threatened with expulsion if they were involved in any more disturbances, however no corrective action was taken against the negro. We think this is justice in REVERSE, or Communist Justice, or better still, just plain TYRANNY!!!

Isn't this discrimination against our white children???

Thomas Jefferson once said, "All that has to happen for Evil to triumph over good is for good men to sit back and do nothing." We of this Committee feel that the time is long past for us to take action to stand up for the RIGHTS of our children and work toward returning our educational system to the way it was before the Communists launched their Civil Rights Programs.

All those Mothers and Fathers interested in helping us please send us your names and addresses so that we may notify you of the time and place of our next meeting.

Send name and address to Box 20342, St. Petersburg 33733, Fla.

**CHARACTERIZATIONS OF SUBVERSIVE,
RACIAL, KLAN, WHITE-HATE AND
MILITANT BLACK ORGANIZATIONS**

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-22-99 BY SP4-bja-sh
#904412

ReBuairtel, 5/15/68.

The following is current information on organizations in the Tampa Division:

(I) Organizations Which Have Become Defunct
Since 6/1/67:

None

(II) Newly-Formed Organizations:

A newly-formed, unnumbered mosque of the NOI in Melbourne, Fla., is in existence, but insufficient information exists to prepare a thumbnail characterization of this organization.

(III) Active Organizations:

Christian Youth Corps
Muhammad's Mosque #47

The Realm of Florida, United Klans of America, Inc., Knights of the Ku Klux Klan, is in a transitional stage at the present. An up-to-date characterization will be submitted when sufficient information is obtained to prepare a thumbnail sketch characterizing this organization.

2 - Bureau (RM) (Encls. 4)

3 - Tampa

(1 - 157-2769)

(1 - 157-1435) (Christian Youth Corps)

(1 - 157-355) (UKA)

(1 - 105-7)

JEH:cj

(7)

157-1435-442

SEARCHED _____
INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED JP
FILED JP

and

Privacy Acts Release on

Subject: Christian Youth Corps

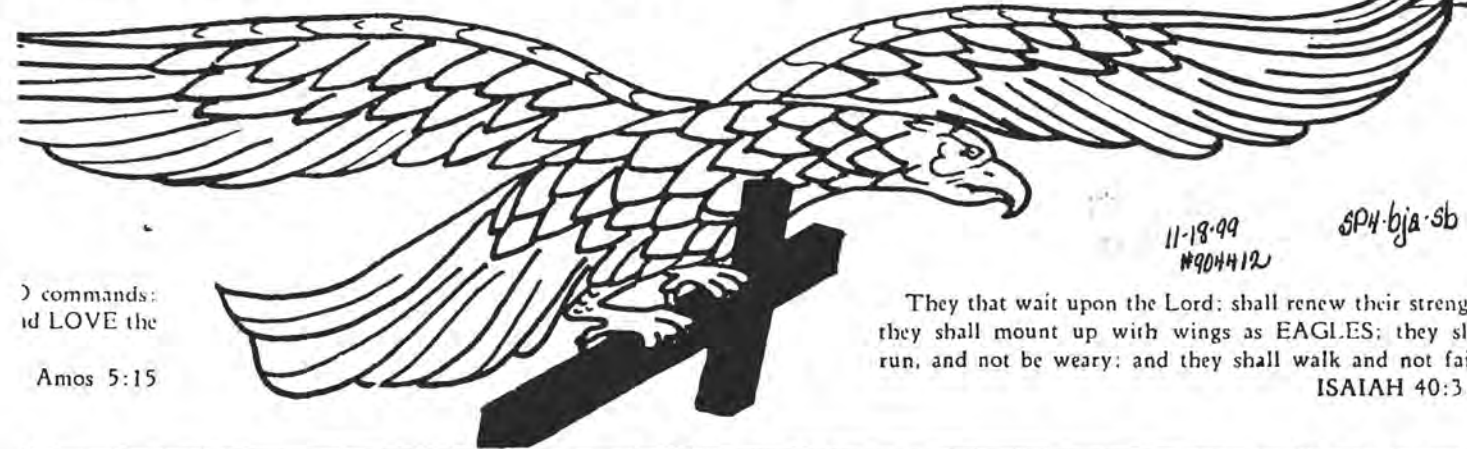
File #: 157-TP-1435

Section: 1A1



Federal Bureau of Investigation

Our Leader JESUS CHRIST TIONAL CHRISTIAN NEWS



11-18-99
#904412

SP4-bja-sb

They that wait upon the Lord: shall renew their strength.
they shall mount up with wings as EAGLES: they shall
run, and not be weary: and they shall walk and not faint.
ISAIAH 40:31

3 commands:
and LOVE the

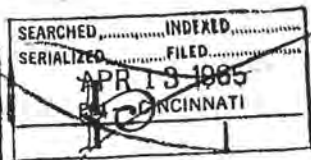
Amos 5:15

Box 10924 - St. Petersburg, Florida

PERMANENT

ANIZATION EXPOSED

THE ILLUMINATI



BY REV. OREN FENTON POTITO

...founding of our American Republic was doubly important
...May 1st 1776, an Organization was conceived by a Jew,
...that constructed the actual machinery of revolution, against
...ing today for self-preservation. Not even the Communists
...icance of the date that has come to be known these later
...ide riots and mobbery.
...et order functioned under the name of "Confrerie de la
...rhood of peace.
...e earliest at-
...ommunism.
...500 years

...such a danger to the Throne that the Illuminati was ordered to be disbanded.
...But it never disbanded. This edict but sent it underground. There upon, speak-
...ing figuratively and literally, the Ashkanazim and Khazar Jews "took it
...over," and the history of Europe for the next 100 years, from the effects of this
...control, reads like a nightmare.

...The Illuminati Jews organized, conducted, and later suppressed, the French
...revolution and Reign of Terror, when they had accomplished their hidden pur-
...pose and removed certain royal personages who stood in the way of their ulti-
...mate command of Europe. We
...cannot enter into that long and
...sordid story here. But we must
...pay some attention to the st-

later, was born Jean Jacques Rousseau, a French Jew. Boil down his entire creed and one salient mandate remains, "Destroy Civilization; whatever is wrong."

The Illuminati, under the renegade Jew Weishaupt, became in time an openly destructive satanic society, with everything in its doctrines and rituals the exact antithesis of Christianity. Enticing its victims into the first ritual degrees by the most beautiful and altruistic of fraternal ideals and noble aspirations, gradually it wove about them a net of murderous satanism implications in secret rites at length, bound them securely to the organization with chains of steel.

The ideals of Illuminism are:

1. Hatred of God and all forms of religion except Judaism.
2. Destruction of private property and inheritance.
3. Absolute social and racial equality, promotion of class hatred.
4. Destruction of all forms of either monarchal or democratic governments, including civil liberties such as freedom of speech, of the press, of assembly and of trial by jury.
5. Destruction of all nationalism, love of country, patriotism and allegiance to civil or political rulers.
6. Abolition of marriage and practice of free love.

As proved by Communist propaganda in America, the same articles are advanced as the definition of Russian-Jewish Communism in its fundamental aspirations. Indeed, the Jews, Karl Marx and Friedrich Engels, in their nefarious works on Socialism and the instigation of the first International, incorporated the Illuminati program bodily. The fact that communism is nothing but the Jew Weishaupt's satanism has not been generally revealed.

The point that we are getting at is, that the Jews had in Illuminism exactly the weapon they needed to effect their world take-over. This brand of revolutionary philosophy further suited their inherent revolutionary temperments. The German Jews embraced and helped to finance Weishaupt, until it became



English Soldiers requisite to fight egged on by predatory and scheming historians are careful to make George III had to do something a William's 17,000 Hessians were known that back of it all was a (Rothschild) was to get the loan Naturally Haym Solomon, to the struggling Colonials, was (Contir

STUDY YOUR BIBLE EVE

Fastest Growing Anti-Communist Paper!

Letter Of Herman Goering To Winston Churchill

to survive
tune. I do
ou on this
esse with
You have
to secure
nd Great
sufficiently
is anything
o the Great
e for the
Bolshevist
eured by
atement to
life would,
squandered

those unimaginable terrors which you escaped this time through the good luck of war; or through the abhorrence of the German conduct of war to a complete degeneration of the methods of fighting between peoples of the same race. My knowledge regarding the kind and amount of arms and of the projects from us, which—thanks to your military assistance to the red army—have fallen into their hands, enable me to form this supposition.

There is no doubt that you—according to your habit—soon will write good memoirs and you will write them the better, as there is nobody to hinder you to tell and suppress whatever you like.

You believe it very clever to have submitted this historic truth to the craftiness of a handful of ambitious junior lawyers in order to have it changed into an expedient dialectic treatise, in spite of your awareness as a Briton as well as a statesman, that with such means the problems of existence of peoples could not be solved and judged; neither in the past nor in the future.

I have an only too well grounded opinion of your power and the cunning of your intelligence as to credit you with believing the vulgar propaganda with which you motivated the war against us and with which you had your victory over us glorified in a fantastic show.

I state here with great emphasis as one of the highest military, political and economic leaders of the Great German Empire the following: This war could not be avoided because the politics of Great Britain—

fense, and not alone for Germany but for all Europe; and that the German fighting this war, which you constantly condemned, therefore was justified. This, your ally and friends of today, Stalin, soon will prove to you and to the British Empire.

Then you will experience what it means to fight this enemy and you will learn that necessity knows no law; Also that you can neither fight him successfully with treaties of law nor with the weight of Great Britain and her European dwarfs.

You have stated to the German people that you were primarily concerned with the restoration of their democratic mode of life. But you have not said a single word that you want to restore to them the sensible foundations for living, which have been denied them these past 25 years. Your name stands under all essential documents of this epoch of British want of comprehension and jealousy towards Germany. Your name also will stand under the result with which this epoch of Germany's liquidation has challenged history in lieu of Europe's existence.

My belief in the vitality of my people cannot be shaken. They will be stronger and live longer than you. However, it distresses me to know them defenseless in your power and that they now also belong to the luckless victims, who, thanks to your success, do not approach a future of progressive work for the realization of their common aim, set forth by intelligence for the western peoples, but are driven toward the greatest catastrophe in their common history.

the same; your friends of like opinions in all fields—persisted constantly to hinder the life-interests and the most natural development of the German people; and—filled with the senile ambition to uphold the British hegemony—preferred the 2nd world war to an understanding, as we on our side had tried time and again to bring about, beneficial to both of the most prominent nations of Europe.

I declare herewith once more most emphatically that the guilt of the German people in this war—into which they were forced by you—consists solely in trying to end the eternal difficulties to their national existence, which you artfully instigated and continued.

It would be useless to go with you into a dispute over the causes, the conditions of restraint and the motives which led during the course of the war to political and military complications and which your lawyers knew so well to use in a one-sided manner at the cost of the national socialistic regime. The devastated European regions of culture and rubbled treasures give still today testimony of the embittered despair with which a great and proud people yesterday, with unparalleled readiness to make sacrifices, fought for its existence. Tomorrow they will testify that alone the overpowering might, led by you in the field, was able to cause the subjection and deprivation of their rights. The day after tomorrow the Russians will bear witness of the betrayal which surrendered Europe to the red Asiatics.

The Germany which you conquered will take revenge on you through its downfall. You have neither produced a better political nor shown a greater courage than we. You have not won the victory due to better qualities or superiority of your strength and strategy, but merely after 6 years with the predominance of your allies. Do not believe your victory to be all that which you tell the world. You and your land soon will harvest the fruits of your political art. What you as an experienced Cynic would not admit toward us—namely that our fight in the East was an act of urgent self de-

I do not wish to argue about outrages, which you—rightly or wrongly—ascribe to us and which neither agree with my nor the German peoples comprehension; neither do I wish to talk about those atrocities which have been committed on your part and on the part of your allies towards millions of Germans; for I know that you have made under this pretend the entire German people the object of a collective outrage of a proportion never known in history. I also know that you would not have acted differently regarding your treatment of Germany without this pretention, because since 1914 you have striven for nothing less than the destruction of the German empire. Thus, your historic goal denies you the office of a judge over the avoidable and unavoidable consequences caused by your unremitting intentions and which were welcome to you as subsequent proof for the justification of your actions. Today I regret my and the national-socialistic governments greatest mistake, the fateful error to believe in your discernment as a statesman. I regret to have trusted you with justiciouly recognizing the world-political necessity of a peaceful and progressive (prosperous) Germany for the existence of a flourishing England. I regret that our means did not suffice to convince you at the last moment that the liquidation of Germany would also be the beginning of the liquidation of Britain's world power. We began to act—each one according to his own law. I in line with the new one, for which this Europe was already too old—you holding on to the old one, for which this Europe is not any-more important enough in the world.

I shall know how to approach my end in the absolute conviction as a German National Socialist and considering everything else, to have been a better European than you. I leave the judgment of this with an easy mind to posterity. I hope sincerely that you will belong to this world for a long time to come as fate might grant you—as it has to me—when you decline to leave to posterity also a truth.

Sincerely,
Herman Goering

So the "Red Shield" (Rothschild) fortune which preceded to make and unmake political regimes on the continent was first founded on the dead bodies of American Patriots and then securely established on a colossal lie which beggared thousands of Englishmen.

Incidentally, when Amshel came to pay back his loan to William the Landgrave, the Jew was made a present of the interest. Figured even at 4 per cent the interest on that amount for 20 years amounts of itself to 16 Millions of Dollars. Quite a tidy sum to receive as a "gift."

So the Rothschild fortune was launched, and its repository in America today is the banking house of Kuhn, Loeb and Co. whose late president Jacob Schiff, presented Lenin with millions of dollars to finance Russian-Jewish Bolshevism, now known as Communism, and whose younger generation helped to formulate through Paul Warburg, the Federal Reserve Banking System. WITH THESE FACTS AS BACKGROUND - FACTS, BY THE WAY, THAT HAVE NEVER BEEN DENIED BY INTERNATIONAL JEWRY - IS IT NOT RATHER PATENT WHY WE CANNOT MAKE HEADWAY IN CLEANING UP AMERICA UNTIL THIS PERNICIOUS ELEMENT IS SHORN OF ITS POWER?

THE SOLUTION:

1. REPEAL THE FEDERAL RESERVE ACT AND TAKE THE CONTROL OF THE MONEY AWAY FROM THE JEWS AND PUT IT BACK IN THE HANDS OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE.
2. REMOVE ALL JEWS THAT ARE NOW IN PUBLIC OFFICE.
3. ALLOW ONLY DEDICATED WHITE CHRISTIANS TO HOLD PUBLIC OFFICE OR POSITIONS OF ANY IMPORTANCE IN THE UNITED STATES.

NOTICE TO GUNLOVERS

By: Lt. Philip D. Le Bus

Have you bought any G.I. Ammunition lately??? Don't be surprised if it has a manufactured date of 42 or 43 on it as some we recently purchased had. This poses a very searching question! Just why wasn't this desperate-

JUST PUBLISHED

The

"Talmud Unmasked"

Secrets Of
The Jewish Bible Exposed

EXACT TRANSLATION
FROM
HEBREW TO ENGLISH

PROVING

JEWS HATE CHRIST, JEWS DENOUNCE
VIRGIN MARY, JEWS PERMITTED BY
RABBI TO LIE, STEAL AND CHEAT
CHRISTIANS.

ORDER NOW

NATIONAL CHRISTIAN PUBLISHERS

P. O. BOX 10924

ST. PETERSBURG 33, FLA.

Check One

\$1 FOR 1 COPY
\$5 FOR 6 COPIES
\$10 FOR 13 COPIES

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

ly needed AMMUNITION sent to our beleaguered troops all over the world to prevent such things as THE BATAAN DEATH MARCH from happening???

An interesting question isn't it! To find the answer to this horrible crime against our fighting men and the whole nation we again find the SATANIC JEW at the bottom of it. He was running our Government in 1942 just as he is now, and very craftily saw to it that large percentages of this ammunition that was so sorely needed to save the lives of our fighting men overseas was hoarded away in his warehouses for re-sale years later at gigantic profits. PROFITS MADE BY THE LIVES OF AMERICAN BOYS. If you will remember also, that in 1942 and 43 our National Government was pleading for all Americans to redouble their war efforts, to put in as much overtime as possible to overcome the tremendous SHORTAGES, especially AMMUNITION for the war effort. Now 22 years later millions of rounds of this same ammunition is being sold all over the nation by the JEWS. The only ones who profited by World War II were the same ones who got us into it — THE INTERNATIONAL JEW COMMUNISTS.

HOW YOU CAN HELP!

We need you to assist us in our efforts to secure a larger circulation and subscriptions for the *National Christian News*. The method is simple, the cause is worthy and your participation will bring you great joy in knowing that the enlightenment you bring to others furthers the fighting cause of Christianity for Almighty God.

Here's all you do: —

Send \$3.00 and we will forward 100 copies of the *NATIONAL CHRISTIAN NEWS* promptly - Postage Free.

NATIONAL CHRISTIAN PUBLISHERS

Box 10924 - St. Petersburg 33, Florida

Distribute the papers in your area and try to secure subscriptions. A subscription blank is printed on page 3. Thank you for your assistance in this worthy cause.

SUBSCRIPTION BLANK

NATIONAL CHRISTIAN NEWS

(A MONTHLY PUBLICATION)

Subscribe now for your copies of this enlightening newspaper.

Mailed to you promptly every month.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

MAIL TO: NATIONAL CHRISTIAN NEWS
P. O. Box 10924 — St. Petersburg 33, Florida

\$2

PER
YEAR

POSTAGE
PAID

SUBSCRIPTION BLANK

SUBSCRIPTION BLANK

OR NOT CENSORED STAMPS NOW FOR THE FIRST TIME

is proud to announce a new service available to all

an now obtain Christian, political and anti-Jewish
by self-styled censorships of controlled printers and

ety are now obtainable for use on letterheads, env-

ethod of reaching multitudes of people with the truth
t conspiracy.

following stamps today for use on all outgoing mail,

ilable . . . please order by number only:

fortune.
ism.
unist Plot.

CHURCHILL'S ACHIEVEMENTS

To all dedicated Christian patriots, the tributes being paid the late Winston Churchill are truly disgusting. Churchill did more to help the Communist-Jewish conspiracy take over the world than Stalin did by far. Lets look at the record.

1. Who was it that joined with jew controlled France to attack Germany when Hitler practically begged England to help him turn back the Asiatic Communist hordes? . . . Winston Churchill.
2. Who was it that told the world that all they had to fear was Germany and not the Soviet Union? . . . Winston Churchill.
3. Who was it that caused millions of white Christians to die on the battlefields and in air raids because he was too much of an anti-Christ to expose the international jewish program to take over the world, which he fully understood? . . . Winston Churchill.
4. Who was in charge of the British government at the time Tyler Kent, one of America's greatest unsung heroes, was jailed because he tried to warn the U.S. of the Communist-Jewish plot to involve us in the second world war? . . . Winston Churchill.
5. Who caused Rudolph Hess to be jailed until this very day, when the only crime he was guilty of was to try and bring about peace between England and Germany by flying to see Churchill? . . . Winston Churchill.
6. Who was the faker that pretended to want to help Poland remain free from the Germans but was only too glad to sell out the Polish people to the Russians and let that country be taken over by the Communist butchers . . . Winston Churchill.
7. And finally, who was it that sat with Roosevelt and Stalin while they sopped up booze and turned half of the world over to the Communist-Jewish conspiracy so that today your young men are going to war again to save your freedom . . . Winston Churchill.

Beloved, waste not your time mourning for this agent of Satan, rather mourn for yourselves.

8. Karl Marx was a Jew.
9. International Jewish Bankers Control the World.
10. Communism is Jewish from Start to Finish.
11. Communism is the Jewish Weapon for World Control.
12. Fight Communism . . . write N.C.N. Box 10924, St. Petersburg 33, Florida.

Order your stamps today . . . Send \$1.50 (cash, check or money order)
for each stamp desired to:

NATIONAL CHRISTIAN PUBLISHERS,
Box 10924,
ST. PETERSBURG 33, FLORIDA

NOTE: Rubber Stamps with your own wording
will be supplied upon request.

and you
predicted
see the B
the free
hordes w
did live t
ill reprint

LEGITIMATE ISRAEL

If Israel is not in existence today as a "nation and company of nations," and a people as numerous as "the stars," and "the sand," then the veracity of Jehovah, God, is open to question. His plan is a failure. And we know that if Genesis fails, the whole Bible breaks down. Write for free booklets:

1. The Distinction Between "The House of Israel" and "The House of Judah"
2. "The Chosen Servant" 3. Bible Segregation
- Jesus said, "I am not sent but unto the 'Lost Sheep of The House of Israel.' (The Jews have never been lost).
1. "Who and Where Are the Ten Lost Tribes?"
2. "Blind Leaders, Leading The Blind"
3. A free issue of "National Forecast Magazine" (The News Behind the News under the searchlight of Biblical Prophecies)

Enclose 25c cash or postage for both groups. Order from:

BROTHER BILL

12680 Roselawn Avenue

Detroit 38, Michigan



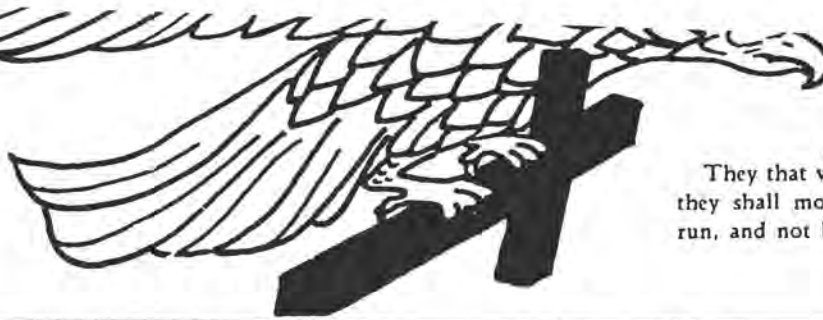
YOUR FREEDOM IS AT STAKE!

**ORDER THIS IMPORTANT ISSUE IN BULK
AND DISTRIBUTE IN YOUR AREA!**

**Preach
Christ**

3 commands:
and LOVE the

Amos 5:15



They that wait upon the Lord; shall renew their strength.
they shall mount up with wings as EAGLES: they shall
run, and not be weary: and they shall walk and not faint.
ISAIAH 40:31

Box 10924

St. Petersburg, Florida

FEBRUARY, 1965

ORGANIZATION EXPOSED

THE CAHILLA



BY REV. OREN FENTON POTITO

is a vast network of espionage and predatory actionism for
y, it correlates the progress of the Jews all over the earth and
hantically uncovered since the Boer War, mostly by the British
t service agents.

isp fully what is now to be disclosed:

of George Washington there were about 4,000 Jews in this
f them were well-to-do traders. In 1783 the United States
ountry to grant them civil equality, and ever since they have
equality.

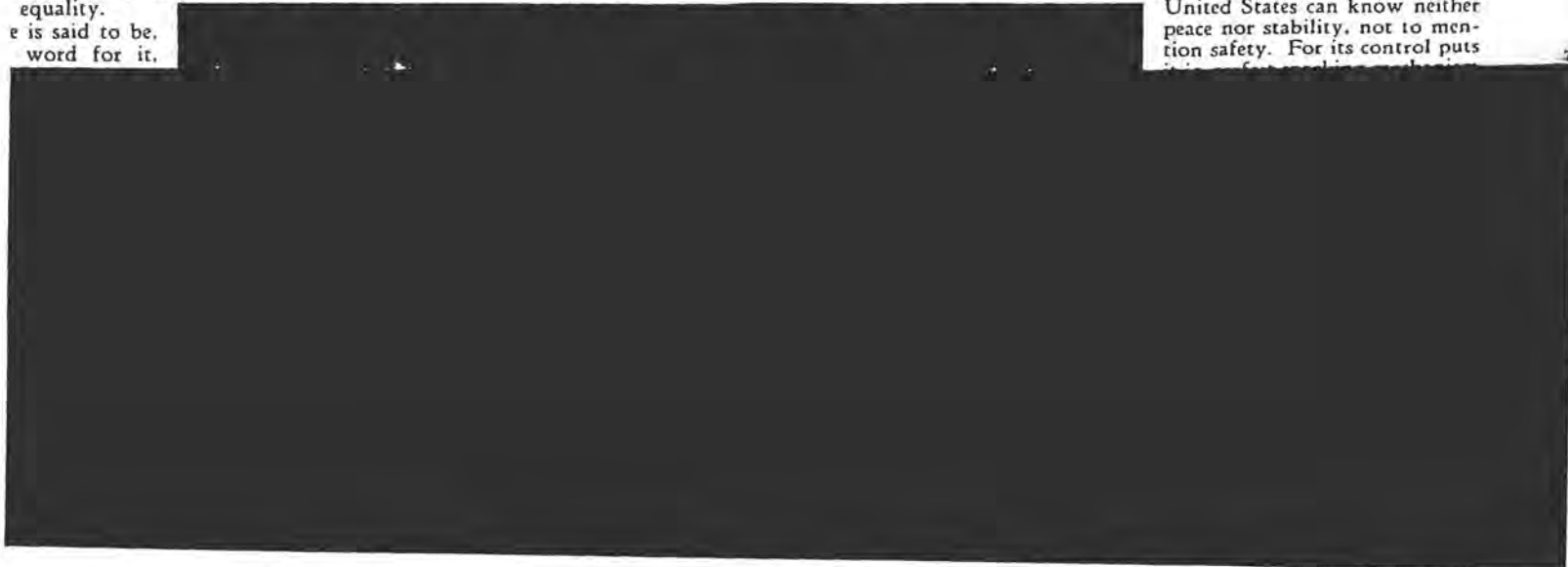
e is said to be,
word for it.

into a tight, rigidly controlled body, every man knowing all the men under
him, but only the one man above him, and all responsible to the Prince-Sponsor
at the top.

There is no Jew of consequence in North America who is not involved in
this terrible organization, terrible at least in its power for predatory control of
Christian society, or who is not listed down the line on the roster of its obedient
aherents.

Until this organization is broken and stamped out of American life, the

United States can know neither
peace nor stability, not to men-
tion safety. For its control puts



attested be-
mmittees:
the world
st into two
tern and the
United States
Hemisphere,
ourselves to

understood
the Symbol

For the East-
ot of conse-
wever both
hemispheres
int only to
Unknown &
of Jewry
rth, whose
guarded se-
s has been
Sponsor in

under these Prince-Sponsors falls the seven-times-seven or-

ch Sponsor, seven Arch-Censors
ch Arch-Censor, seven Ministers
ch Minister, seven Heralds
ch Herald, seven Couriers
ch Courier, seven Scriveners
ch Scrivener, seven Auditors
ch Auditor, seven Mutes

out 850,000 influential Jews in each hemisphere organized

**OWN PROPHETS, AND HAVE PERSECUTED
US; AND THEY PLEASE NOT GOD, AND
ARE CONTRARY TO ALL MEN.**

I Thessalonians 2:14-15

the MILLIONS, that the CAHILLA JEWS celebrate Der Tag, or the day of Judaism coming into its own when the Christian corpses were buried and that many odoriferous Christians, removed from terra firma.

We would all be living in a communist dictatorship today if a communist Germany had been added to a Soviet Russia. It would have been self-annihilation for Germany if it had failed to heed its peril and had allowed the program of mass destruction of human life to be carried out. The loyal German people fought the communist for years and when, at last successful, they started deporting aliens that were responsible for the chaos, the fact that so many of them

(Continued on Page Three)

old. Presidents have been elected by its money. Its directing heads and their satraps often camouflaged politely in press and congress as "International Bankers" have been assiduously engaged at Buying-in-America at bankrupt prices, during our recessions, completely looting and eliminating the United States permanently from its pathway as a major power, and attempting to reduce it to the status of a third rate vassal state subject to their officers.

This is the terrible power that started all our wars in furtherance of its schemes. Small wonder that with the whole Christian world hoodwinked into international wars, killing each other's nationals off by

STUDY YOUR BIBLE EVERY DAY

rs and kindred publications together Jew controlled radio, television and print mediums to condemn every publication that tried to bring truth and honesty to the public. Such publications including NATIONAL CHRISTIAN NEWS led as "Hate Sheets". The same going on every day so as to confuse and lead the unknowing to believe that JTH publications are nothing more than NG HATE SHEETS and should be as vile pieces of newsprint.

Do you really want to know . . . WE AD-
ARE A HATE PAPER! . . . Why?
use we HATE as Almighty God and
ed Son Jesus Christ hated . . . "HATE
IL AND LOVE THE GOOD AND
ISH JUDGMENT IN THE GATE"
15). . . "SHOULD YOU HELP
NGODLY, AND LOVE THEM
ATE THE LORD? THEREFORE,
H UPON THEE FROM BEFORE
ID" (II Chronicles 19:2) . . . "YE
OVE THE LORD, HATE EVIL
7:10) . . . "DO NOT I HATE
OH LORD, THAT HATE THEE?
NOT I GRIEVED WITH THOSE
ISE UP AGAINST THEE? I
HEM WITH PERFECT HATRED:
THEM MINE ENEMIES (Psalm
2) . . . "IF ANY MAN COME TO
HATE NOT HIS FATHER, AND
MOTHER, AND WIFE, AND CHILDREN,
AND BROTHERS, AND SISTERS, YES,
HIS OWN LIFE ALSO, HE CANNOT
BE MY DISCIPLE". (Luke 14:26)

For their ruthlessness, dishonesty in Gov-
ernment "double talk" by all denominations
and churches, the use of the White and Black
press in a treacherous game of politics
to reach the aims of the anti-Christ hordes in
the band of Communism around our

lagging economy gets the money to pay for
Communizing the World? . . . To pay off its
stooges in every country of the world? Ameri-
cans refuse to investigate or believe financially
struggling Christian Publications that warn
them of the pitfalls and where corrupt leaders
are taking them. They still prefer to believe
the "Communist line" originating in Moscow
and Washington. Americans have been led to
believe that "it can't happen here". Unfailing
Bible and Pyramid Phopsephy have foretold the
fall of all great nations in history and they
still tell us that "it can happen" and of course,
is happening here.

NOTE: Save this article for future refer-
ence . . . Watch events . . . See more and more
of your Freedoms and Dollars vanish with every
passing day . . . Remain among the stupid ones
who refuse to believe the warning signs passed
on to them by the NATIONAL CHRISTIAN
NEWS and others . . . Wake up, as you will,
one morning wondering what happened, and
then regret that you listened to the Jew-Com-
munist press, TV, Radio and of course, the
"brainwashing" sermons" preached by misguid-
ed ministers.

WITH GOD'S HELP WE WILL CON-
TINUE OUR EFFORTS TO ENLIGHTEN
THE PEOPLE. WON'T YOU LISTEN, BELIEVE AND
ACT?

EDITOR'S NOTE: If fighting for what we
know to be right, as inspired by the Words of
Almighty God and His Son Jesus Christ is hate,
then we profess to be a Paper of Hate!

THE JEWS AND NEGROES - WAR HEROES???

by: Lt. Philip D. Le Bus
We have noticed recently that there has

THE TALMUD UNMASKED is the
only known book translating the worst Anti-
Christian parts of "The Talmud" from the
Hebrew to the English. First published in 1892
by Rev. I. B. Pranaitis. This Russian Priest
(under the Czars) was one of the few Christian
educators, learned enough in Hebrew to trans-
late the secret teaching of "The Talmud." It
took years of study and investigation, before
our new book was first published. In the Epi-
logue of this book, Rev. Pranaitis states he re-
ceived many warnings of the deadly fate of
other Christian leaders who "prided into the Law
of The Talmud." It is significant to relate that
Pranaitis actually met his death as he foretold
during the Jewish Bolshevik revolution in Rus-
sia in 1918.

WHAT IS IN THIS BOOK?

"The Talmud Unmasked" is divided into
two parts, and is an accurate translation of
what the Jewish Rabbi teaches in the Syna-
gogue and Jewish Day schools about Christians.
It is your duty to learn and inform others of
the secrets of "The Talmud". Others must be
awakened so that they too will be on guard
against the violently Anti-Christian Jewish
religion.

This book gives the page number and
name of the volume from which each quote is
translated. NO JEWISH RABBI CAN DENY
ONE SINGLE STATEMENT IN THIS
MOST SHOCKING BOOK!

All Christian Ministers and Priests should
immediately read this book. "The Talmud Un-
masked" proves conclusively, once and for all,
that "Judaism" is a violently Anti-Christian
religion. It proves that Jews hate the Lord
Jesus Christ, his mother, the Virgin Mary, and
ALL OF US WHO CALL OURSELVES
CHRISTIANS!

"The Talmud Unmasked" should force
all Christian ministers to withdraw at once

... to a Federal Police Force eyes" that could put to shame all rships conceived by world domin- vermine that have gone before. d men of disgrace in Washington i lock, stock and barrel.

plain language . . . The trouble ble Jew-Communist brainwashed they have refused to believe what is and actions have been foment- intry over the years and they still that we are living under a Dicta- reatly augmented by the destruc- hts Bill. Many still regard pub- as the NATIONAL CHRIS- s as being operated by "crack- of an honest institution headed atriots with the sole aim of help- our Christian Heritage and Free- s of bringing documented truth : Scripture Enlightenment to the

nt day "build-up" to Dictator- y the Jew-Communist Conspir- ned by Presidents and Congress. g back in 1913 under Woodrow he Federal Reserve System in- Banks were turned over to cor- neyed vultures who have con- nce. The average citizen thinks l Reserve System is a United n. Nothing could be farther It is a private monopoly which f Hon. Louis T. McFadden.

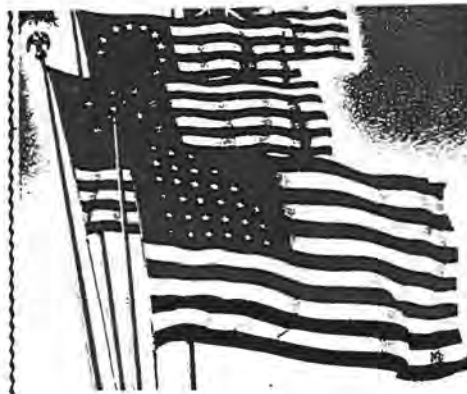
right flank supported by an all negro Battalion. During a heavy shelling from German Artillery, almost the entire negro Battalion threw down their weapons and fled to the rear leaving that entire section of the line exposed for a counter-attack.

Most all the WHITE MEN who FOUGHT AND WON WORLD WAR II know that an all negro unit could not be de- pended upon under combat conditions. These men who bravely fought and died fighting this war also know that very few jews ever saw combat, but with the aid of FELLOW COM- MUNISTS in high Government positions ended up in THE FINANCE CORPS, QUAR- TERMASTER CORPS, or other non-com- batant jobs.

MORE PROOF — THE JEW IS YOUR ENEMY!

A Jewish Newspaper stated, "We want all the Christmas propaganda stopped. The masses of Jewish people have a right to demand from the Educational system in the United States that it keep Christmas out of Public Schools".

—From the N.Y. Jewish Newspaper "The Day" Dec. 14, '55



*The names of men will never die . . .
who fought to keep it flying high!!!
R.J.P.*

NATIONAL CHRISTIAN NEWS

Published in St. Petersburg, Fla.

Box 10924 - Zone 33

EDITOR: REV. OREN F. POTITO

to the Princes or Jewry back as America is being turned over to Jewry now.

were the only people who were nark so that all liberal reforms ould turn out to the profit of the

trialist who visited the Prussian in September, 1914, told with t he found Jews predominating ice, and not German officers and ls as he had expected.

ther Rathenau, a Jew, sat in a an enormous secretary writing ensed" or gave away Army con- him were seated, almost without ish clerks and Jewish business

le government under the Kaiser ady favored Jews in all import- allowed this to happen, owing to int and perplexity. In the course e fact arose conspicuously to the ce the beginning of Wilhelm II's s had been the real rulers of the e.

revious 15 years those in immed- contact with the Kaiser were financiers, Jewish manufacturers erchants like Emil and Walther lin, Schwabach, James Simon, ld, Goldberger, Guttman, Hul- nstein and others.

ange from the old regime to the om the monarchy to the so-called the first World War, the cabinet six men, which substituted the ate, was dominated by the Jews ndsberg. Haase had control of

His assistant was the Jew Kaut-

the public Christian... about 90% of American metropolitan newspa- pers, the Radio and the Screen received their orders to acclaim Hitler as a monster and "per- secutor" who had "set Europe back into the Dark Ages." Protest meetings were held, the old whine about Christian tolerance for "God's Chosen People" (the biggest lie that the Jews have told for in reality the Anglo-Saxon, Scan- dinavian and Germanic peoples are the true Is- raelites and the modern day descendants of the tribe of Judah are the Germans and not the Jews.) was dragged forth again, dusted off, and made to do service in stirring up protests. Hitler had thrown a big monkey wrench into CAHILLA'S machinery in its steady progress for international domination, and with charac- teristic lack of any sportsmanship, the Jews be- gan to gather around a new wailing wall and fill the air of the nations with their hypocriti- cal lamentations. Wherever a Jew is blocked in the accomplishment of a predatory scheme against Christians or other non-Jews, he will immediately whine "persecution" or "lack of tolerance."

The description of German national life during its period of strife almost fits our pre- sent order. The whole of its people were near losing their national honor, hundreds of thou- sands of its children were being taught by athe- ist teachers, filthy and dirty literature adorned all its news stands, and anti-Christian and im- moral films constituted the choicest dish of en- tertainment.

Hitler saw the sword of Damocles hanging over Germany and in saving Germany from this insidious foe it meant that he acted as any courageous leader would act to defend his na- tion which, in brief, was to protect it from the Jews.

TANCE IN THE UNITED STATES.

PATRIOT'S CONTEST

Here is your chance to obtain a complete library of valuable Christian and patriotic books. Yes, to the winner of this contest will be sent all of the following gifts.

1. A complete course in Bible study by Howard B. Rand entitled Documentary Studies. 3 volumes.
2. Study in Daniel. 1 volume.
3. An assortment of booklets and five re- corded tapes that will give you a com- plete knowledge of the Kingdom mes- sage.

All you need do to win is be the first to send in the answer to the following question. What famous leader made the following state- ment:

"I say: my feelings as a Christian points me to my Lord and Saviour as a fighter. It points me to the man who once in loneliness, sur- rounded only by a few followers, recognized these Jews for what they were and summoned men to the fight against them and who, God's truth! was greatest not as a sufferer but as a fighter."

Do you know who made that statement? If you do, write it down and send it to us im- mediately. Send to: Patriot's Contest National Christian News, Box 10924, St. Petersburg 33, Florida. Earliest postmark wins. In case of a tie, duplicate prizes will be awarded.

the Jews Dr. Hirsh and the Gertradthagen. (Result: Jews had ' could eat, while the Germans nd eating out of garbage cans!) nd Workmens Committee was few Cohen, with the Jews Stern, zin, Lowenberg, Frankel, Israel-heim, Seligsch, Laufenberg, Heier, Marz and Weyl having conus activities of the Committee. injustice to Veterans such as /'s have experienced at the hands rolled government in the United

rnst was Chief of Police at Ber-e office in Frankfort was the in Munich the Jew Steiner, in

remembered that the Jew Wisner f Bavaria, his financial adviser affe. Bavaria's trade and come hands of the half Jew Bren-s Lipinsky and Schwarz were vernment of Saxony; the Jews Heimann in Wurtemberg, the sen.

re delegates sent to the Peace ance after the First World War vere Jews and a third was no-l of Jewish purposes. In addi-red through the German dele-ts" and "advisers." Max War-trauss, Morton, Oskar Oppen-e, Deutsch, Brentano, Struck, Mendelsohn-Bartholdi.

THE JEWS CREATED COMMUNISM

to order subscription: If subscription blank is printed on page 3. Thank you for your assistance in this worthy cause.

SUBSCRIPTION BLANK

NATIONAL CHRISTIAN NEWS

(A MONTHLY PUBLICATION)

Subscribe now for your copies of this
enlightening newspaper.

Mailed to you promptly every month.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

MAIL TO: NATIONAL CHRISTIAN NEWS

P. O. Box 10924 — St. Petersburg 33, Florida

\$2

**PER
YEAR**

POSTAGE
PAID

SUBSCRIPTION BLANK

SUBSCRIPTION BLANK

BELIEVE IT OR NOT
**UNCENSORED
STAMPS**
AVAILABLE NOW
FOR THE FIRST TIME

The National Christian News is proud to announce a new service available to all patriots.

Right wing organizations can now obtain Christian, political and anti-Jewish slogans for years denied them by self-styled censorships of controlled printers and manufacturers.

Rubber stamps in a large variety are now obtainable for use on letterheads, envelopes, tracts, etc.

This is a most effective method of reaching multitudes of people with the truth concerning the Jew-Communist conspiracy.

Purchase one or more of the following stamps today for use on all outgoing mail, business and personal.

The following titles are available . . . please order by number only:

1. Jesus Was Not a Jew.
2. Communism is Jewish.
3. Preach Christ.
4. Study Your Bible Daily.
5. Jews are our Greatest Misfortune.
6. The Jews Created Communism.
7. Integration is a Jew-Communist Plot.
8. Karl Marx was a Jew.
9. International Jewish Bankers Control the World.
10. Communism is Jewish from Start to Finish.
11. Communism is the Jewish Weapon for World Control.
12. Fight Communism . . . write N.C.N. Box 10924, St. Petersburg 33, Florida.

Order your stamps today . . . Send \$1.50 (cash, check or money order)

JUST PUBLISHED
The
"Talmud Unmaske

Secrets Of
The Jewish Bible Expose

**EXACT TRANSLATION
FROM
HEBREW TO ENGLISH**

PROVING

**JEWS HATE CHRIST, JEWS DENOUN
VIRGIN MARY, JEWS PERMITTED
RABBI TO LIE, STEAL AND CHE
CHRISTIANS.**

ORDER NOW
NATIONAL CHRISTIAN PUBLISHERS
P. O. BOX 10924
ST. PETERSBURG 33, FLA.

NATIONAL CHRISTIAN PUBLISHERS,
Box 10924,
ST. PETERSBURG 33, FLORIDA

NOTE: Rubber Stamps with your own wording
will be supplied upon request.

Check One

\$1 FOR 1 COF
\$5 FOR 6 COF
\$10 FOR 13 CO

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

DENIERS OF THE FAITH

All those whether in public office or private life who advocate "giving in" by saying that Integration is inevitable are traitors to their State, Country and the White Race. They should be shunned by all and treated as infidels.

LEGITIMATE ISRAEL

If Israel is not in existence today as a "nation and company of nations," and a people as numerous as "the stars," and "the sand," then the veracity of Jehovah, God, is open to question. His plan is a failure. And we know that if Genesis fails, the whole Bible breaks down. Write for free booklets:

1. The Distinction Between "The House of Israel" and "The House of Judah"
2. "The Chosen Servant" 3. Bible Segregation
- Jesus said, "I am not sent but unto the 'Lost Sheep of The House of Israel.' (The Jews have never been lost).
1. "Who and Where Are the Ten Lost Tribes?"
2. "Blind Leaders, Leading The Blind"
3. A free issue of "National Forecast Magazine" (The News Behind the News under the searchlight of Biblical Prophecies)

Enclose 25c cash or postage for both groups. Order from:

BROTHER BILL

12680 Roselawn Avenue

Detroit 38, Michigan



YOUR FREEDOM IS AT STAKE!

ORDER THIS IMPORTANT ISSUE IN BULK
AND DISTRIBUTE IN YOUR AREA!

Preach
Christ

SATAN'S AGE



THE RABBIS

File No.

Date Received

8/17/65

From

Baltimore

(NAME OF CONTRIBUTOR)

(ADDRESS OF CONTRIBUTOR)

(CITY AND STATE)

By

(NAME OF SPECIAL AGENT)

To Be Returned

Yes

☐

No

☒

Description:

1st cl. - 2/65 from
Le Bus Antiquair Aeroplane
Company, ^{University} addressed
to [REDACTED] LK

Our Leader JESUS CHRIST NATIONAL CHRISTIAN M



ALMIGHTY GOD commands:
HATE the evil, and LOVE the
good

Amos 5:15

They that wait upon the
they shall mount up with
run, and not be weary; an

VOL. 3

Box 10924

St. Petersburg, Florida

WORLD WAR THR

THE COMING INVASION OF THE UNITED STAT

BY REV. OREN FENTON POTITO

The following article will prove to you, beyond a shadow of a doubt that Russia has been preparing and indeed intends to attack the United States of America.

As far back as 1946, the Communists have been making surveys of the lakes, waterways and terrain from Alaska through Canada to the United States. When the Communist hordes attack they intend to follow a course, from Siberia to Alaska, south through Canada thus invading our entire country.

Formerly any invasion
of the United States by a

The Bible further states, "thus sayet thoughts shall come into your (Russia) vile idea, and will say, I will attac (U.S.A.). I will advance to a quiet sec walls or bars and having no gates, I hands against the reinhbited ruins ar the nations. Ezekiel 38:10-12).

This description is not that of

foreign power would have to be accomplished by sea, which made it virtually impossible. Russia is not faced with this problem as it can easily invade the United States across the Bering Straits. It is very easy for the Soviet Union to bomb the major cities of the U.S. and to invade with paratroopers via the North Pole Route. The distance is considerably shortened by firing rockets over the North Pole at targets on the other side of the globe including the United States and Canada.

On the front page of this paper, you will see a map clearly depicting how this will take place. The Soviet Bloc nations are in red. The vast red area at the top of the map represents Russia and Red China. As you can see, these clearly fit the description given in the Bible of the huge country or colossus of the North that will attack the U.S.A. For proof, let us turn to God's Word, the Holy Bible in the 38 and 39th chapters of Ezekiel wherein it describes the aggression of Gog (which means gigantic) of the land of Magog (which means Mongolian), the Chief Prince of Meshek (Moscow).

The Prophet describes great military preparations and the organization and regementation of the nations around her. The Bible states, "many people shall be with you, drilled and disciplined by yourself . . . you and all your hosts and their hosts with you and yourself (Russia), shall be their commander, prepared by yourself for a long time, shall come at the end of the years, to the country restored from its ruins with your recruits from many people, against the mountains of Israel that are a continuous waste but, who have been brought out of the nations and all of them dwelling in security until you ascend like a storm, coming on like a cloud to cover the land." You and all your horde, and many people with you, Ezekiel 38:8-9. When the great air armada ascends for the attack, the security of the people dwelling in the United States of America will be gone.



ist base, 90 miles off the coast of Finland in World War 3 in this attack on rockets, long range missiles with the United States. We may be surprised by the armaments and men in arms that the sources believe that there are over 500,000 troops that could be used and upwards of over 500,000 Communist hordes from the north could attack and therefore divert some of the resources. A close look

THE JEWISH TRIALS OF JESUS CHRIST

BY THAT FAMOUS CHRISTIAN, ATTORNEY, BERTRAND L. COMPARET



By Bertrand L. Comparet

At this season of the year, when we are celebrating the crucifixion and resurrection of our Redeemer, Jesus Christ, and His gift of the Spirit to His disciples, it might be well to carefully review the events on which our faith is based. The penalty of sin is death; and we are saved from this penalty because Jesus Christ could pay it for us, since He had no sin of His own to pay for, but died only for us. The Jews claim that He was a criminal, crucified in punishment of His own crime. Yet the record shows that He was tried in three courts and found innocent under the law in all three! Let's look at the record.

Jewish law never allowed trial by a single judge. A "Court of Three" judges was the smallest, corresponding to our modern Justice of the Peace, and could try only very minor cases. But every town of at least 120 families had a Minor Sanhedrin, composed of 23 judges. This Minor Sanhedrin had general jurisdiction of all serious civil and criminal cases, and also served as a Tax Board and governed schools, highways, sanitary regulations, etc. As the largest city in Palestine, Jerusalem had two Minor Sanhedrins.

Jerusalem also had the only Great Sanhe-

drin or if any judge thought of any new argument in favor of the accused, they brought the Defendant back and reconsidered his case.

The Jewish Talmud also forbade conviction of anyone of a crime punishable by death or flogging unless it was proved that, just before the commission of the crime, he had been warned that what he was about to do was a crime: the only exceptions to this were the crimes of burglary, perjury, and leading others to worship idols.

The record shows that Jesus Christ was not tried by a Jewish court competent to convict Him. (John 18:19-24) shows that He was first tried before Caiaphas, the High Priest, sitting as a single judge, at a private examination, without any witnesses, a little after midnight. This was illegal in every respect. His next hearing was before the High Priest and the Great Sanhedrin; but (Matthew 26:73-75) shows that this was before 3 A.M.; also, it was the day before a Holy Day, the Passover, so no capital trial could be lawfully begun on that day, even at a proper hour. These proceedings were therefore totally unlawful and void. The mock trial they held was equally corrupt. (Mark 14:55-59) shows that the false witnesses they brought against Him could not agree on their perjured stories, so there was no lawful evidence against Him. Even the High Priest recognized this, so they abandoned their first charge, which was in the nature of sedition — that Jesus Christ had said that He would destroy the Temple, then rebuild it. They tried again, craftily, without specifying any charge against Him, by asking Him if He was really the Christ, the Son of God, to which He truly said "I am." They then declared that this was blasphemy, and said "What need have we of witnesses?" Under their own law, even if such a statement had been blasphemy, they could not convict without the testimony of two witnesses, either with or without a confession in open court.

But it was not blasphemy, for under their own law blasphemy consisted only in using vile language toward God — which not even their worst false witness had accused Him of. And every Israelite could say that He was a son of God, for (Deuteronomy 14:1) says "Ye are all the children of the Lord your God." and (Psalm 82) says "All of you are children of

by unanim
own law g
of NOT C
say that an
guilty of ar

In the
you that th
Jesus Chris
answer for
salvation f
people, Isra

FIGHT

Yes y
al with i
backgrou
the millic
their live
from bei
The Rec
Christian
Deutsche
given to
sons wer
spiry.

drin, a court of general civil and criminal jurisdiction. It was composed of 71 judges, there being 23 in the Chamber of Priests, 23 in the Chamber of Scribes, 23 in the Chamber of Elders, and 2 presiding officers. Lawful court hours began after the morning sacrifice, and ended before the evening sacrifice, and no part of any criminal case could be heard outside these hours.

After hearing the evidence, each judge gave a brief statement of his view of the case, those judges favoring acquittal speaking first. After the arguments came the voting, at which the youngest judges must vote first, so they would be voting their own honest views, and not be overawed by their elders. If the accused was acquitted, he was released at once. Bible and Jewish law took great care to avoid convicting an innocent man. If the accused was found guilty, the trial was recessed until the next afternoon, so the judges could reconsider the case overnight; and on the second afternoon, each judge must vote and give his reasons for it again. If his reasons differed from those he had used on the first day, his vote could not be counted for conviction. One who had first voted for conviction could change his vote; but one who had first voted for acquittal could not change. At least 37 votes were required to convict, but conviction by unanimous vote on 1st ballot was legally considered to be an acquittal because it was felt such a conviction must be the result of passion or prejudice. If the second day's hearing also resulted in conviction, sentence was deferred until sunset, and any new arguments could be considered, and if need be, a new vote taken. Because of this requirement of a second day's session, no trial for a capital crime could be lawfully begun on the day before a sabbath or any holy day.

Under both Bible and Jewish law, no man could be condemned on the testimony of only one witness; and each of the two or more witnesses must be able to testify to enough facts to prove the crime, it could not be pieced together out of many fragments. Only one witness was allowed in the courtroom at any time, so none could hear what the others said; and if the prosecution's witnesses disagreed, all were rejected, as no man's life could be taken on such uncertain evidence.

When a condemned Defendant was led away to execution, a herald with a crimson banner led the procession, shouting out the name of the accused and the charge against him, calling upon anyone who knew any facts concerning the case to speak up. If anyone did so,

the Most High." So this charge, also, was false; and while they condemned Him on it, they abandoned it as false and unproved when they brought Him before the Roman governor, Pontius Pilate.

While the Great Sanhedrin met again just after daylight, both (Matthew 27:1 and Mark 15:1) show that this was not to hold a trial, but only a strategy meeting, to plan how to get the Romans to commit their murder for them.

Early in the morning, soon after dawn, they brought Jesus Christ before the Roman governor with their new accusations. Again, this was just a judicial lynching. Remember that, even if the trial had been lawfully begun after this time, a conviction would require that it recess until the afternoon of the next day for reconsideration; and if the second day's trial again resulted in conviction, sentence would be deferred until sunset, so that the third day would be the shortest time in which a legal execution could be held; yet they were rushing their judicial murder through on the first day. The record shows that after the Jews brought

Jesus Christ before Pontius Pilate, Pilate held the Roman trial, then sent Jesus Christ away to another part of the city where Herod was staying. Herod held another trial, then Herod sent Him back to Pilate, who again tried to reason with the Jews, and finally gave up and allowed Christ to be crucified—and all this was done so early that the crucifixion itself occurred about noon. The Hebrew day began at sunset; the night was divided into four "watches" of 3 hours each; the day, which began about 6 A.M. at that time of year, was divided into 12 hours, beginning at sunrise. (John 19:14) shows that the final hearing before Pilate ended a little before "the sixth hour which would be noon; while (Luke 23:44) shows that the actual crucifixion occurred soon after noon.

So, to sum up the Jewish trials, we see that He was tried by a merely pretended court, a group of men who had no legal power to sit as a court in the darkness of night; no legal evidence against Him was heard; He was given no opportunity to prepare a defense or bring in witnesses in His defense; He was convicted and condemned to death on a false charge of "blasphemy" when His judges well knew that His words, whether true or false, were not blasphemy under their law; and He was murdered the same day, without the reconsideration of the case which the law required. Furthermore, so long as they pretended to be a court, they were bound by the law; so when they convicted Him

Some re
German sol
Troops hav
those who
hind the sc
briefly expl
was, during
completely
as it is today
State was co
II by (1)
made it im
other means
Pearl Harbo
tal ships of
it a tempti
And sc
miles from
the Satanic
tically sma
and is able
er of the U
bal Rule, P
rest of the
ly for alm
match for
U. S. plus
loss of me
make up t
The U
certain de
we face t
hundred t
us see if
stop these
of the We
were decei
of the me
der did in
and thos
know th
fighting
reward w
dom upo
* Syn
cerity, ar

Co
fr

CONTEST WINNER ANNOUNCEMENT

WAR III - (Continued from Page 1)
will show you Cuba lies directly below Florida. The only sensible way, that this State could be invaded and used as a bargaining tool, would be to exercise a Inchon type landing across the narrowest part of the peninsula of Florida, thereby cutting off southern Florida from northern Florida, separating the American people. Our Government, it would be supposed, by the Communists, could not possibly bomb our own people in order to get at them thus, they would have a tremendous bargaining tool.

It is reliably stated by some, that Mexico has more red Chinese, more Communist technicians and a larger army capable of invading the U.S.A. than Cuba has by far. If and when the Mexicans are employed, they will attack the States of Texas, New Mexico, Arizona and California. Thus we see, that an attack from the south coming from Mexico into the four southwestern states, and an attack from Cuba toward the southeastern states together with the Communist hordes invading from Siberia, down through Alaska overrunning the United States from the north, supported by paratroopers coming over the North Pole being preceded by a tremendous bombing attack of nuclear weapons on our major cities from the launching sites throughout the Soviet Union.

It would seem to them that this attack would work out as planned and be a success. But, God says, "At that time, when the Communist hordes have attacked and occupied my land of Israel (U.S.A. and Canada), just when all seems to be lost, the American people will turn to God, that is, the remnant that is left as a nation and inquire of him, Almighty God, to help them do it for them. That's when Almighty God says, "Fury shall come up in My Face and I shall rain fire and brimstone and great hailstones (weighing about a talent or 125

lbs.) as described in the 16th Chapter of Revelation.

Yes, the Communist hordes will even be attacked by the Heavenly Hosts of God (Spaceships or Flying Saucers), and five

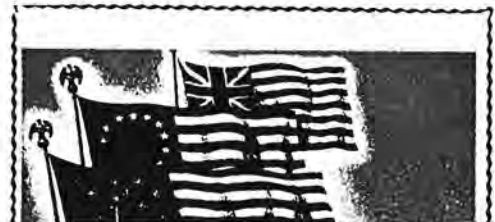
DON'T WAIT UNTIL IT'S TOO LATE

You are being called to action by Almighty God through his Son Jesus Christ. Start studying your Bible TODAY, that you may pass through World War Three or the Battle of Armageddon, which is prophesied to begin shortly, into the Kingdom of God.

God is warning you . . . seek His council now! ALMIGHTY GOD SAYS, "How long, you simple ones, will you love simplicity? and the scorers delight in their scorning, and fools hate knowledge? Turn you at my reproof: behold, I will pour out My Spirit unto you, I will make known My Words unto you. Because I have called, and you refused; I have stretched My Hand, and no man regarded; But you have set at naught all my council, and would none of My Reproof: I also will laugh at your calamity; I will mock when your fear comes; When your fear comes as desolation, and your destruction comes as a storm; when distress and anguish comes upon you. Then shall they call upon Me, but I will not answer; they shall seek Me early, but they shall not find Me."

Proverbs 1:22-28

YOUR ONLY HOPE . . JESUS CHRIST!



Adolp
"I
to my
me to
round
these
men t
truth!
fighter

C.
In
tion l
A
conta
son g
Capt.
manned

sixths of the invading hordes which will number in millions, shall be destroyed by God, right here on this continent and you, the people that have been faithful to Almighty God and His Son Jesus Christ, shall spend seven months burying those that said, they would bury you. It is impossible for the anti-Christ, Communist hordes to win this war. Yes, Russia and the Communist hordes do represent the anti-Christ. The Bible says to look for the number of the beast 6-6-6. If you will look at the rockets and all the Soviet equipment you will see stamped on the sides, C-C-C-P, which in our alphabet is S-S-S-R. "S" represents the number "6", so on each and every implement of destruction, that the Soviet Union is about to use, on God's chosen people, the number 6-6-6 is stamped. And, remember, all of these anti-Christ hordes, are controlled by the International Jews of the World. They created Communism and they control Communism today and at their signal, World War 3 will begin.

We are living in Bible times and the Day of Prophetic Fulfillment is at hand, when God will move to protect His people for in His indignation against evil aggression, He will destroy the armies of Gog (Russia) and demonstrate to all nations, that He is Jehovah, the God of Israel.

THUS SAYETH THE LORD GOD.

† † †

THE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE

On February 23rd, Rep. Schweiker of Pennsylvania asked the Un-American Activities Committee to investigate the Christian Youth Corps, its literature, Col. Oren F. Potito and Lieut Don Le Bus.

Rep. Schweiker complained that we were trying to make "Judaism synonymous with Communism." We offer our whole hearted support to the Un-American Activities Committee in any investigation they might make regarding our position on these issues namely:

1. Communism is Jewish.
2. The Jews created Communism.
3. International Jewish Bankers now control the world.

We challenge anyone, anywhere, at any time to disprove these facts.

NATIONAL CHRISTIAN NEWS



*The names of men will never die . . .
who fought to keep it flying high!!!
R.J.P.*

NATIONAL CHRISTIAN NEWS

Published in St. Petersburg, Fla.

Box 10924 - Zone 33

EDITOR: REV. OREN F. POTITO

SUBSCRIPTION B

NATIONAL CHRISTIAN

(A MONTHLY PUBLIC.

Subscribe now for your copies of
enlightening newspaper.

Mailed to you promptly every month

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

MAIL TO: NATIONAL CHRISTIAN

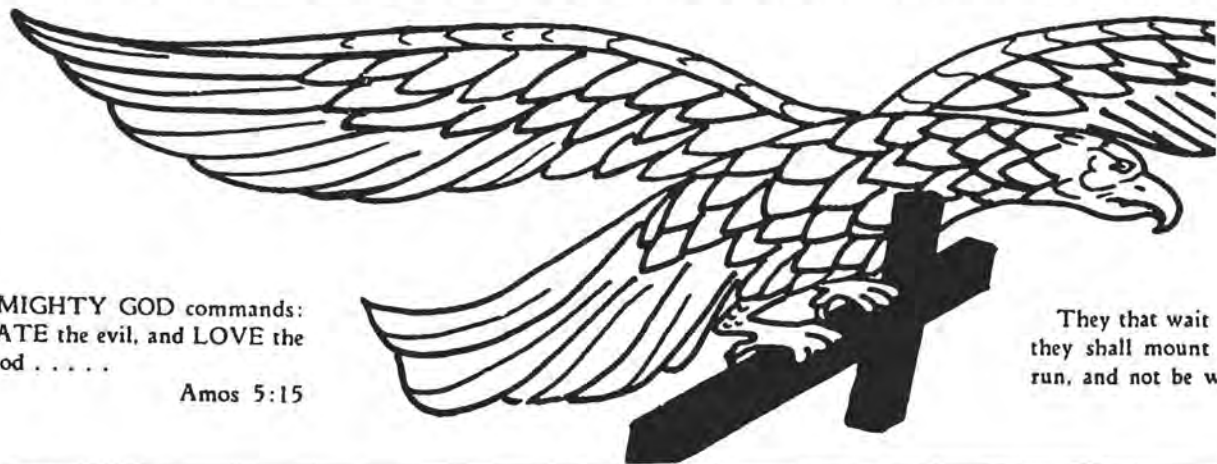
P. O. Box 10924 — St. Petersburg

SUBSCRIPTION BLANK

Our Leader JESUS CHRIST **NATIONAL CHRISTIAN**

ALMIGHTY GOD commands:
HATE the evil, and LOVE the
good

Amos 5:15



They that wait
they shall mount
up, and not be w

VOL. 3

Box 10924

St. Petersburg, Florida

WHO CRUCIFIED CH

BY REV. OREN FENTON POTITO

Once again false propaganda has been stepped up which undertakes to prove that it was not the modern Jew nor his ancestors who were in any way responsible for the death of Jesus. Because this question continually arises as to who was responsible for the crucifixion of Jesus Christ, an examination of the evidence as set forth in the Gospels will be valuable. For the Jews, in order to make out a case exonerating themselves, undertake to demonstrate that the Gospels do not agree; sighting certain supposed disagreements from which they proceed to an attempted demonstration that the accounts are inaccurate when used as evidence against the Jews or for the purpose of making them responsible for the crucifixion. The four Gospels, I set for the testimony of four wit-

people who have watched the same event were witnessing. The sum total of what the Gospels tell us is the same apparent order to all the happenings.

The Gospels have all the earmarks of each giving in detail what he saw and seemed most important. The testimony is completely harmonized with the actual even-

...into quite evidence as to the life, ministry, death & resurrection of Jesus Christ. These four are Matthew, Mark, Luke and John. Some mention incidents which the others do not record, while in turn the others tell in detail what is not mentioned by any of the rest. This in no respect means that these witnesses are not all telling the truth. To draw an illustration: if one were to ask four men to give testimony regarding a scene all had witnessed, none of them would tell the story alike. All would, nevertheless, be telling the truth; for each would report that which had impressed him the most. Some things would be noticed which would not be noticed by the other, while no two would place the same emphases on all the details. The four could not possibly tell the story alike unless there had been collusion between them. The Jews claim that the four Gospels are in disagreement because none of the disciples saw all the events in the same importance and some emphasized one detail and some another, while details given by one are not even mentioned by the others. They have failed to recognize that each was telling the story as an eye witness, emphasizing events which made the deepest impression upon the one giving the testimony; while the joint testimony of all four, when put together, gives us a true picture of what actually took place.

If the four Gospels had been in agreement in all their detail, with no variation in the descriptions, scenes and events leading to the trial and crucifixion of Jesus, one would and could say that there had been collusion between the witnesses.

Any attorney or judge knows that when all witnesses agree in every detail, using the same phraseologies of expression concerning events which cover a period of time and of which they are supposed to have been witnesses, that which is unnatural and almost conclusive evidence that the witnesses have been coached or drilled to tell the same story. This can be tested by asking any number of



siah, the son of God, it would not only their self imposed trouble, by an acceptance of Jesus and the discarding of the teaching.

Concerning the crucifixion, follow Mark, Luke and John, and note how the testimony of these four — when put some time before the crucifixion, Jesus this way, "Jesus walked in Galilee: for

(Continued on

STUDY YOUR BIBLE EVERY

THE ROMAN TRIAL OF JESUS CHRIST

BY THAT FAMOUS CHRISTIAN, ATTORNEY, BERTRAND L. COMPARET



by: Bertrand L. Comparet

The essential core of Christianity is the fact that Jesus Christ brought salvation to sinners by Himself paying the death penalty for their sins. He was able to die for their sins, since He had none of His own to answer for. In the last issue I showed that even the corrupt mock trial given Him by the Jews actually proved Him innocent under Jewish law. Now let us consider what followed the Jewish trial.

As soon as it was daylight, the Great Sanhedrin met and planned to get the Romans to commit their judicial murder for them, trying thus to shift the blame. They dragged Jesus Christ before Pontius Pilate, the Roman governor. When Pilate asked what the charges were, (John 18:30-31) shows that the Jews were evasive, and merely said "If He were not a malefactor, we would not have delivered Him up to thee." Pilate would not be so easily taken in, so he replied "Take ye Him, and judge Him according to YOUR law." But they were determined to get others to do their murder for them, so they said "It is not lawful for us to put any man to death." This is false, for they were allowed to judge and punish under their own law, as Pilate had told them; and three years later they did kill the martyr Stephen by ston-

ing him to death. Jesus answered, "My kingdom is not of this world system: if My kingdom were of this world order, then would My servants fight that I should not be delivered to the Jews: but NOW is My kingdom not from hence." (That is, 'You have already found Me innocent of any crime in My religious teachings among the Jews; and I am not stirring up rebellion against the Roman Empire.') Pilate therefore said unto Him, 'Art Thou a king, then?' Jesus answered, 'Thou sayest that I am a king. To this end was I born, and for this cause I came into the world, that I should bear witness unto the truth. Everyone that is of the truth heareth My voice.' Pilate said unto Him, 'What is truth?' And when he had said this, he went out again unto the Jews and saith unto them, 'I FIND IN HIM NO FAULT AT ALL.'" Although Pilate recognized the accusation as false, he had held a trial, heard both sides, and now gave his formal judgment, "I FIND IN HIM NO FAULT AT ALL."

Justice was the last thing in the world the Jews wanted, so they began to riot, saying "He stirreth up the people, teaching throughout all Jewry, beginning from Galilee to this place." The situation was becoming dangerous, so Pilate was enough of a politician to pass a "hot potato" to someone else to handle, as (Luke 23:5-12) records. Herod Antipas, Governor of Galilee, was then in Jerusalem, so when Pilate heard that Jesus' home was in Galilee, he sent Him to Herod for trial as one of Herod's subjects. Herod heard all the accusations against Jesus; and the charges were so obviously false that Jesus made no reply at all to them. Herod found nothing to the charges, so he merely mocked and ridiculed Jesus and sent Him back to Pilate, who again tried to save Him. (Luke 23:13-15) records it: "And Pilate, when he had called together the High Priests and rulers and the people said unto them, 'Ye have brought this man unto me as one that perverteth the people: and behold, I, having examined Him before you, HAVE FOUND NO FAULT IN THIS MAN touching those things whereof ye accuse Him. No, nor yet Herod: for I sent you to him, and lo, nothing worthy of death is done by Him.'" Pilate tried to divert their hatred by ridiculing Jesus with a purple robe, a crown of thorns and a reed for a sceptre: he

que
pre
us
To

acce
mei
has
ver
Ad.
tak
side
to
Go
mo
one
the
cust
stit
and
step
the
Lef
us
hur
hin
be
is p
furi
as
thes
Chr
Sax
An
Asi
Nat

6,0
fam
spri
of

see
cest
side
of t
why
Chr
over
of
Sax

ing him to death, as the (7th chapter of Acts) relates: this was a form of execution used under Jewish law, so the Romans did not interfere with it. But stoning was a quick death, and they wanted the slow torture of crucifixion, which only the Romans could use. They therefore brought new charges against Jesus Christ before Pilate abandoning as unproved the charges on which they had condemned Him in the Jewish trial.

But this was a formal charge of sedition against the Roman Empire, so Pilate had to hold trial on it. Under Roman law, there were four elements or stages of a criminal trial: it began with the formal accusation or Indictment, stating the crime which had been committed; next the Examination, in which all evidence against the accused was heard — and the accused was required to answer the charges made; then the accused made his Defense (and was allowed ten days time to prepare, if he needed it); finally came the judgement. The Gospels show the complete Roman trial. First is the Indictment, in (Luke 23:1-5): "And the whole multitude of them arose, and led Him unto Pilate. And they began to accuse Him, saying 'We found this fellow perverting the nation, and forbidding to give tribute to Caesar, saying that He, Himself, is Christ, a King.'" Now the Jews knew that this was a false charge, for they had sent their agents to entrap Him regarding paying the tribute money to Caesar, and (Matthew 22:15-22, Mark 12:13-17, and Luke 20:19-26) all record His answer, "Render unto Caesar that which is Caesar's, and unto God that which is God's" Probably Pilate's spies had reported this to him, for he was not much impressed. Luke continues, "And Pilate asked Him, saying 'Art Thou the King of the Judeans?' And He answered him and said, 'Thou sayest.' Then said Pilate to the High Priests and to the people, 'I FIND NO FAULT IN THIS MAN.'" Here is the first legal ruling in the Roman trial: Pilate ruled that an accusation known to be false was not sufficient, Jesus was innocent. But the Jewish clamor for His murder became so threatening that Pilate proceeded with the trial. (John 18:33-38) records the Examination, the Defense, and the Judgment. "Then Pilate entered into the Judgment Hall again, and called Jesus, and said unto Him 'Art Thou the King of the Judeans?' Jesus answered him, 'Sayest thou this thing of thyself, or did others tell it thee of Me?' (That is, 'Do you really believe this, or are you just repeating their accusations?') Pilate answered, 'Am I a Judean? Thine own nation and the High Priests have delivered Thee unto me: what

did to arouse their pity by having Jesus cruelly flogged; nothing but the cruellest murder would satisfy their hatred. The (19th chapter of John) records the hopeless effort to save Him: "Pilate therefore went forth again, and said unto them, 'I bring Him forth to you that ye may know that I FIND NO FAULT IN HIM.'" Then came Jesus forth wearing the crown of thorns and the purple robe. And Pilate said unto them, "Behold the man!" When the Chief Priests and officers saw Him, they cried out 'Crucify Him, crucify Him.'" Pilate saith unto them, "Take YE Him and crucify Him: for I FIND NO FAULT IN HIM." — And from thenceforth Pilate sought to release Him: but the Jews cried out, saying, 'If thou let this man go, thou art not Caesar's friend: whosoever maketh himself a king speaketh against Caesar.'" When Pilate therefore heard THIS saying, he brought Jesus forth, and sat down in the judgment seat. — Then he delivered Him unto them to be crucified." And as (Matthew 27:25) records, "Then answered all the people, and said, 'HIS BLOOD BE UPON US, AND ON OUR CHILDREN.'"

We have the record, in every essential detail, showing that Jesus Christ was brought to trial on all of the Jewish charges against Him; that their accusations were proven false in their own Great Sanhedrin, which they admitted by abandoning the charges on which they had tried Him bringing completely new charges before Pilate. Under Jewish law, the trial held before the Great Sanhedrin resulted in a finding of innocence. There was another trial, held in careful conformity to all rules of Roman law, which resulted in the verdict, I FIND IN HIM NO FAULT AT ALL." Then there was a third trial, held before Herod, who found nothing on which to convict Him, for Herod merely ridiculed Jesus and sent Him back to Pilate without ordering any kind of punishment. So the record stands, not only was Jesus Christ without any sin in the eyes of God, but even the courts of His worst enemies could not find any crime or sin He had done. He does give us salvation, having died to pay for the penalty of OUR sins, having no sin of His own to answer for.

NATIONAL CHRISTIAN NEWS
PUBLISHED IN ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.
BOX 10924 - ZONE 33
EDITOR: REV. OREN F. POTTIO

ently
 D
 Almi
 ple a
 who
 "Kill
 and j
 pleasi
 all m
 to th
 the r
 of th
 of G
 St. P
 practi
 when
 cours
 JUD
 on pe
 vasta
 S
 thers
 tan's
 armo
 unite
 again
 Com:
 the
 Com:
 migh
 that
 ing c
 us pl
 West
 Abra
 God.
 a ph
 the e
 Issaa
 comi
 that
 truly
 into
 tiona
 hand
 Israel
 entra
 knov
 far f
 King
 love
 Angl
 their
 selve
 tively
 punis
 for t
 horri

THIS MESSAGE IS RECEIVED BY OVER 3 MILLION

WHO CRUCIFIED CHRIST?

Continued from Page One

the Jews sought to kill him," (John 7:1) This statement clearly shows that it was not the Romans who sought His life, but the Jews. John further states, "The Jews sought the more to kill Him, because He had not only broken the sabbath, but said also that God was His Father, making himself equal with God." (John 5:18) Jesus directly challenged the Jews because they sought His life. He said, "Did not Moses give you the law, and yet none of you keep the law? Why do you go about to kill Me?" (John 7:19)

Matthew testifies that the chief priests, and the scribes, and the elders of the people assembled together, "and consulted that they might kill Him, but said also that God was His Father, making himself equal with God." (Matthew 26:3-4) Notice, that they were to be subtle in their method of bringing about His death, and this was evidenced in the use made of the Romans in the actual crucifixion of Him whom they sought to kill. In an examination of the evidence, let it always be born in mind that, under the law, "One witness shall not rise up against a man for any iniquity, or for any sin, in any sin that he sinneth; at the mouth of two witnesses, or at the mouth of three witnesses, shall the matter be established." (Deuteronomy 19:15) So the above testimony of two witnesses, John and Matthew, establishes the guilt of the Jews in so far as seeking to kill Jesus is concerned.

Mark testifies that Jesus took the twelve aside just before He went to Jerusalem for the last time and said, "Behold we go to Jerusalem: and the Son of man shall be delivered unto the chief priest, and unto the scribes; and they shall condemn Him to death, and shall deliver Him to the nations: and they shall mock Him and shall scourge Him, and shall spit upon Him, and shall kill Him: and the third day He shall rise again." (Mark 10:33-34) Luke, also, testified to this statement of Jesus (Luke 18:31) and furnishes the second witness needed to establish the facts. Let us pause here to note the subtleness of the procedure. Matthew said the chief priests and the scribes had planned it so; Jesus Christ was delivered into the hands of the leaders of Jewry, who condemned Him to death; but rather than carry out the sentence themselves, His accusers trumped up charges against Him in a Roman court where they had taken

now, as Pilate was about to release Jesus, they threatened even the judge: declaring he was no friend of Caesar. In that threat, notice was served upon Pilate, if he did not execute Jesus, Caesar would be informed of his attitude toward one who claimed to be a king.

Pilate was disturbed, not because Jesus was accused by the Jews of claiming to be a king, for Pilate knew "That for envy they had delivered Him" (Matthew 27:18), but because the Jews threatened him politically by an appeal to Caesar. The subtlety of their method in securing a conviction and the sentence of death by crucifixion of Jesus at the hands of the Romans is apparent. The modern day Jews refer to Luke's statement: "There followed a great company of people and of women which also bewailed and lamented Him" as evidence that not all the Jews present at the trial wanted Him crucified. In this they should note that most of the followers of Jesus were Galileans, who racially were not Jews at all, but of the tribe of Benjamin with some of the tribe of Judah mixed in with them. No doubt there were some who were religious Jews who did not agree with their leaders and elders, nor with the chief priests; but, as a nation, Jewry stood back of their leaders and were responsible for what their elders and priests did in the name of the nation, for these rulers spoke for the people. Modern Jewry's endeavor to give credence to the subtleness of the rulers attempt to blame the Romans indicates that Jewry is still willing that it be understood that the chief priests and elders of their nation, in the trial of Jesus, spoke for the nation; hence their present desire to exonerate them from a responsibility which becomes the responsibility of Jewry.

Also, scripture confirms that people are responsible for the acts of their leaders. When Joshua and the elders of Israel made a league with the inhabitants of the land and later the people wanted to break the covenant, they were unable to do so for the act of their leaders had become binding upon the nation. This is true today. The acts of our leaders in Washington bind our nation to carry out the agreements they make in our name. So it was with Jewry, the act of the leaders in bringing about the cru-

the
the
der
tes
to
ter
act
the
tha
to
Ur
the
Ur
ha
—
in
and

wh
for
ble
pec
us
if t
the
lite
ful
sile
ty
cor
tes
ed
ble
wh
an
or

nei
Jes
acc
tre
mc
"B
I s
the
dis
me
fat
cri

Him as an offender against the state. We will later see that even the Roman court considered Him innocent but that Pilate for fear of the Jews carried out their request and had Jesus Christ crucified. The subtleness of it is apparent, and the claims of Jewish writers and leaders of today that He was killed by the Romans, thus hoping to exonerate the Jews from any responsibility, revealed them as forgetting that if one dies as the result of the testimony of false witnesses, IT ISN'T THE COURT BUT THE WITNESSES who are guilty of the shedding of innocent blood.

The subtleness of the crafty council of the leaders of Jewry in succeeding in getting the non-Jews to execute Jesus in no way freed them from guilt. Thus, when the Jews say it was the Romans who crucified Jesus we can agree: but from whence came the false testimony which put pressure upon Pilate to cause Jesus be crucified? The Jewish leaders in their council planned it so and, in accord with the Roman method of dealing with the criminals of the state, had Him crucified. The modern Jews are deliberately doing what the ancient Jews intended should be done: blame the Romans—a method by which they evidently hope to escape the stigma of having been responsible for the death of Jesus Christ. When Pilate told Jesus he had power to crucify Him, Jesus replied, "Thou couldest have no power at all against Me, except it were given thee from above: therefore he that delivered Me unto thee hath the greater sin." (John 19:11) Who was it that delivered Jesus to Pilate? It was none other than the Jews; and so, in the words of Jesus, the Jews were far more guilty than the Romans—a fact the modern day Jews have very conveniently overlooked.

Let it be carefully noted that the Romans had not arrested Jesus nor were they apparently interested in His activities. He certainly had not been accused by them of any political offense—not even of being a king and thus the Jews contention that the Romans were trying Him because He had violated a Roman law does not hold in the face of all the testimony given at His trial. The fact is, the Jews were desperate and were doing everything in their power to get the Romans to crucify Jesus. They had been seeking His life (the Romans had not) and

cifixion of Jesus bound the nation and through their leaders became an act of that nation. From that day to this, the Jews have never repudiated what their leaders did; rather they have tried to exonerate those leaders and make it appear that the Romans were entirely responsible for the death of Jesus. The modern day Jews are but contributing their part to the perpetration of the myth of the Romans rather than Jewish guilt for the crucifixion. The political issue raised by the Jews in their contention that the Romans crucified Jesus as a political offender does not hold in the light of the evidence furnished by the Gospel. Pilate did not dare resist carrying out the demands of the Jews when they cried "Crucify Him", because of the pressure brought to bear upon him by the Jews is the one thing, which would have the most effect: his political career—for the Jews threatened to report him to Caesar. It is a subtle method of persuasion that has often been used by politicians and others in compelling another to do their bidding. JEWS HAVE BEEN AND STILL ARE PAST MASTERS AT THIS GAME. Pilate did not want to crucify Jesus and it was the Jews who contended with him when he sought to release Him. They demanded that Barabbas be released and that Jesus be destroyed. Now Mark informs us that Barabbas had been guilty of insurrection and had committed murder in that insurrection. This fact invalidates the Jews contention that, when Pilate offered to release Jesus, the high priest suspected a trap and that if he had consented he might later be accused of conspiracy against the state because Jesus was a political offender. Such a contention is foolish in the face of the demand for the release of Barabbas who had actually been in insurrection against the state. The high priests and the elders, with the people, demanding that Barabbas be released were doing exactly what the Jews declare they were afraid to do: demand the release of a political offender. The Gospel story clearly shows that the Jews had been seeking a way by which they could kill Jesus for some time prior to His crucifixion. They became determined to accomplish this end after He had cleansed the temple of the money-changers at the close of His ministry. It is useless for the Jews to declare they were not guilty. Jesus was tried before the Sanhedrin and found guilty by perjured testimony and then He was delivered to Pilate by the Jews to be tried for a capital offense.

chile
step
did
isn't
pear
cify
not
now
the
and
ness
His
hav
com
may
tha
of
for

His
He
the
kn
cle
wh
fie
as
the
Jev
the
for
tio
ne
res
wl
ca
rec
is
SI
m
lif

BELIEVE IT OR NOT....
**UNCENSORED
STAMPS**
AVAILABLE NOW
FOR THE FIRST TIME

The National Christian News is proud to announce a new service available to all patriots.

Right wing organizations can now obtain Christian, political and anti-Jewish slogans for years denied them by self-styled censorships of controlled printers and manufacturers.

Rubber stamps in a large variety are now obtainable for use on letterheads, envelopes, tracts, etc.

This is a most effective method of reaching multitudes of people with the truth concerning the Jew-Communist conspiracy.

Purchase one or more of the following stamps today for use on all outgoing mail, business and personal.

The following titles are available . . . please order by number only:

1. Jesus Was Not a Jew.
2. Communism is Jewish.
3. Preach Christ.
4. Study Your Bible Daily.
5. Jews are our Greatest Misfortune.
6. The Jews Created Communism.
7. Integration is a Jew-Communist Plot.
8. Karl Marx was a Jew.
9. International Jewish Bankers Control the World.
10. Communism is Jewish from Start to Finish.
11. Communism is the Jewish Weapon for World Control.
12. Fight Communism . . . write N.C.N. Box 10924, St. Petersburg 33, Florida.

Order your stamps today . . . Send \$1.50 (cash, check or money order) for each stamp desired to:

NATIONAL CHRISTIAN PUBLISHERS,

JUST P

"Talmud

Secret
The Jewish

EXACT TI
F
HEBREW

PRC

JEWS HATE CH
VIRGIN MARY,
RABBI TO LIE,
CHRISTIANS.

ORDI

NATIONAL CHRI
P. O. B
ST. PETERS

ur Leader JESUS CHRIST

11-18-99

SP4bj2-sb
#904412

AL CHRISTIAN NEWS



They that wait upon the Lord; shall renew their strength.
they shall mount up with wings as EAGLES; they shall
run, and not be weary; and they shall walk and not faint.
ISAIAH 40:31

Box 10924

St. Petersburg, Florida

NO. 5 1965

JR RULERS WHO ARE THEY?

BY REV. OREN FENTON POTITO

istakingly refer to the Council on
nt which rules America, through its
unattached bureaucrats cabinets and
pointed officials who must answer
to the CFR and its companion de-

There are approximately 160 members of this Hierarchy, who are de-
scribed as the most powerful business in America. The group has a semi-official
status in that it is accredited to the Commerce Dept. and it is reported that it
is even given office and "secret file hiding space" by the Commerce Dept. This
protects it from any possible Congressional investigating through the claim of
the Congressional principle of the separation of powers meaning that, since

BAC works with the Com-
merce Dept., the legislative
branch of Government has no
authority to come "snooping
into the top secret activities of
the executive branch of govern-

YOUR KEY TO THE KINGDOM

Our Most Popular Issue!!!
Order in Bulk, \$3.00 per 100



STUDY THE BIBLE DAILY

r of BAC executive committee; Eu-
member of the executive committee;
rp., member of executive committee;
member of BAC executive committee;
member of BAC executive commit-
ny; Charles Percy of Bell and How-
ic, William McChesney Martin, Jr.,

y battle between Rodger Blough of
Kennedy. We say this battle was for
well, because both were members of

government. The Illuminati was established in 1776 by Adam Weishaupt, an
anti-Christ JEW. Understand that, once and for all, he was not a German
... he was an ANTI-CHRIST JEW. Yes, just as Communism was founded
and is today controlled by Jews, so too, is the Council on Foreign Relations,
the Business Advisory Council and the Illuminati.

Yes, its true the Illuminati was founded and is today controlled by In-
ternational Jews, who intend to force upon the world, ONE WORLD GOV-
ERNMENT under anti-Christ satanic Talmudism.

The Rothschilds founded the great chain of International Banking Houses,
the most powerful world government man has ever known by adopting as their
motto, the phrase "Permit me to issue the money of a Nation, and I care not
who makes its laws." The Shrewd Rothschilds also evolved a four point pro-

Continued on page 3

men.

To further legalize and pro-
tect BAC's activities and its
members, when the group de-
cides it will accept a new mem-
ber, that new member must be
appointed to membership by the
Secretary of the Department of
Commerce! It follows, of course,
that the Commerce secretary is
always a member of BAC. Does
this mean then, that the BAC
constitutes the "master mind"
behind the entire hidden Gov-
ernment?

We have another surprise for
you! It does not! The BAC it-
self is subject yet to another
group. This hidden hand is
called "The Illuminati," a select
group of Jews and their prose-
lytes. Both of these previously
named organizations, take or-
ders from this establishment.

Some people are laboring un-
der the false belief that The Il-
luminati is controlled by various
people of mixed national orig-
ins. They site Nelson Rockefeller
as an exexample. Although
Nelson Rockefeller ranks high in
the governing organization of
the world, known as the hidden
government, he is merely a
proseleyte to the dictates of
"Talmudism." He is not, we
repeat, he is not, the dictator
and real ruler of the invisible

MUNISM IS JEWISH!

Fastest Growing Anti-Communist Paper!

MAJOR ARCH E. ROBERTS
U. S. A. R.

POST OFFICE BOX 986
FORT COLLINS, COLORADO

in agents provocateur, acting in consonance with a Master Plan, are attempting to create an atmosphere in the Southern States which will favor the declaration of a state of national emergency.

owned a generation of anti-Americans and has entrapped our People in a silent revolution. The entire country is threatened with violent insurrection.

Communist-style revolution in America is the U. N. Charter.

IS A SUBVERSIVE ORGANIZATION. ITS OBJECTIVE IS TO OVERTHROW THE CONSTITUTIONAL GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES, AND OF THE SEVERAL STATES, BY PEACEFUL MEANS IF POSSIBLE; BY FORCE AND VIOLENCE IF NECESSARY.

[REDACTED]

a Nations Charter first prepared a blueprint for subverting the United States Constitution. These
l in New York City their apparatus for infiltrating and destroying existing American social, religious,
with the intention of erecting upon the ruins a one world collectivist state.

m's bulwark has been accompanied by a thrust to redirect the allegiance of our soldiers toward the
as to immobilize military resistance to the planned U.N. take-over.

ited Nations tyranny, therefore, now devolves to the absolute source of all governmental power;
citizen acting through his State Legislature.

arouse meaningful Constitutional action in ALABAMA, GEORGIA, LOUISIANA, MISSISSIPPI, FLORIDA,
ORNIA and TEXAS leading to legislative investigations, in these States, of the United Nations Treaty
nt of statutes which will void the "law effect" of the U.N. Charter.

participation in this crusade.

ing engagements for me so that we may arouse citizen-support for the proposal to reject the U.N.
slation.

liaison committees to make personal contact with State Senators and Representatives to press for a
ity of the action of Federal Agents concerning the United Nations Treaty agreement.

orking relations with religious, fraternal, civic, patriotic, veteran, youth, and women's organizations
istance to the United Nations take-over.

ing groups for the production of letters to State officeholders demanding adherence to their oaths
Constitution."

wing broadsides:

TO CHECK U. N. PROGRAMS
LONS OUTLAW U. N. TREATY
OLDIER SON SERVES UNDER THE COMMAND OF A SOVIET COMMUNIST

f tape recordings (1) & (3) above with study groups and public service radio programs.

er the "humanitarian curtain" which now conceals the totalitarian objectives of the United Nations

stroy this evil Thing!

Sincerely,



Arch E. Roberts, Major, USAR

S RECEIVED BY OVER 3 MILLION PEOPLE!

In 1844, the reorganization of the Bank of England by the JEWS, was the first big grab plan by the anti-Christ International Bankers. For by this reorganization, a small group of individuals divorced from government, its control of the issue and regulation of money. When the governors of the Bank of England, secured this right, to issue the Nation's currency, it no longer mattered who made the laws. One of the protesting voices was that of the prominent and up to the time of this statement, highly respected economists, Mr. Seeley of London, "The commerce of the country is now in the power of the Bank of England. For legislative enactment, we have the decision of the bank parlour. For a responsible government we have substituted an irresponsible government body composed of 24 directors and a governor and a deputy-governor. To these we have confided the commerce of this mighty empire. Instead of a mercantile system, supported by merchants, and manufacturers and agricultural interests, we have now the monetary system endangering the welfare of merchants, manufacturers, and agricultural interests for the benefit of "fund holding" classes.

This is essentially the system in the United States today. Instead of a system supported by manufacturers, merchants and farmers, we have 15,000 banks which issue, expand and contract our principle medium of exchange for their own selfish purposes, periodically wrecking the industrial and commercial system of the country.

When we say these JEWS control the principle medium of exchange, we refer to demand bank deposits, since 95 per cent of our business is transacted directly by checks, and almost all of the remaining 5 per cent is transacted indirectly by checks and New York City banks dominate the 15,000 banks.

Here is a list of the most prominent members of the International Bankers, ALL JEWS!: Bernard Baruch, advisor to presidents; Sidney J. Weinberg, senior partner in Goldman-Sachs & Co., one of the country's top ten banking houses. The New Yorker of Sept. 1956 carried a biography of Weinberg which stated, "There is hardly a ramification of the money and credit business in which Goldman-Sachs is not active." In 1940, Weinberg was fund raiser for the Democrats for Wilkie, then and get this, he was treasurer for the Eisenhower Bank!

property is in the hands of twelve families, dominated by Jewish Banker families. It is more important to understand, that in the banker nations, the governments themselves are indebted to and therefore dominated by, the International Jewish Bankers, and it is even more important then to understand, that the desired synthesis in socialism, wherein the government owns everything and the International Jewish Bankers OWN THE GOVERNMENT.

The Jew Rothschild saw that, with the new world breaking, with the old world, and competitive trade and industry developing on a "geo-political" scale, the simple bartering of products was no longer convenient. Therefore, if there could be created an intermediate commodity, which all would accept in exchange for their goods, that whoever controlled the intermediate commodity, "the medium of exchange," would control civilization! However, that control would have to be concealed in some manner, so that the people themselves, who actually produced the wealth, would never know how they were being robbed of the fruits of their genius and industry by these JEWS. So, the idea of concealing the issue, and regulation of money, within an institution, actually owned by the bankers, but seemingly a necessary part of the economic structure of the nation, was developed by the Jews, Rothschild & Company. This in short is their Federal Reserve System. Since England was the leading mercantile nation, it began in London. A "Jew boy" named Rothschild, appealed to a few of the most avaricious among the nobility, who ruled England. He pointed out just how they could completely control the economic structure by control of a central bank which would have the sole legal right to issue the money of a nation. This was before the days of the check book, when bank notes were the only medium of exchange. Acting on Rothschild's advice other banks were prohibited from issuing their own notes and were confined to receiving for deposit, gold and silver coin and the notes of the Bank of England. The controlling group in the Bank of England could thereafter completely control the economic life of England.

Then came the period of booms and busts. The Bank of England, privately owned by

w York Times passed judgment. ch thing as an independent press we except that of little country low this and I know it. Not a u dares to utter his honest opin- o utter it, you know before hand never appear in print. It is the York journalist, to lie, distort, dy at the feet of mammon, to sell d his race for his daily bread, or to the same thing, his salary. We he vassals of the rich behind the marionettes. These men pull the dance. Our time, our talents, our ities are all the property of these intellectual prostitutes."

nd 4 of this four point program :cussed at this time. A study of g directorates of our billion dol- is, their control by the Interna- Bankers and, in turn their con- niversities and colleges, church or- writers on any and all subjects; nizational control of government, luminati, BAC, Council on For- (1313) etc.

in was treasurer for the Eisenhower Republic- cans in 1952. Remember what we have told you before, you do not have a two party sys- tem in America, but a one party system. Both the Republican and Democratic parties are con- trolled by the JEWS. When you vote, you vote for one party only . . . THE JEWISH PARTY! In addition to his banking interests, Weinberg is a director of 31 of America's larg- est corporations: Louis Strauss, former head of Kuhn-Loeb Co.; Herbert Lehman, Lehman Bros.; Benjamin J. Bittenweiser, Kuhn-Loeb Co.; Alexander Sachs, Weinberg's partner; John N. Schiff, Kuhn-Loeb and Co.; Warburg Brothers, (Eric M. and James P.), of the world-wide banking family of which Paul M. Warburg was responsible for our Federal Re- serve System. It is important to understand that this same type of JEWISH CONTROL exists in all banker nations, in the United States, 200 families control two thirds of the property, and they are dominated by a small group of Inter- national Jewish Bankers. In England, one half of the islands property, is in the hands of twelve families who in turn, are dominated by the JEWISH ROTHSCHILDS. In France, half the

JEWS, remember, would create a period of prosperity in increasing its note issues and loan- ing them to the other banks, who in turn, loaned them to the businesses.

The production of wealth, increased rapid- ly, together with an increase in both wages and prices. After a period of induced prosperity, the bank would call in its loans from the other banks and they in turn, would call their custo- mer's loans. Depressions would result. During this artificially created "bust," the group of JEWS controlling the Bank of England, being in control of the mechanism of issuing money, would buy-in the most valuable property at a fraction of their real value and thus the prin- ciple and most valuable properties came to be concentrated in the hands of a few favored JEWS. A similar device was then put into op- eration in France and other European countries.

This same group, of International Jews, then attempted to put over a similar deal in the United States, but failed at first, thanks to such men as Presidents Jackson and Lincoln.

Continued on page 4

RTANT NOTICE!!

SOON: A complete edition of ONAL CHRISTIAN NEWS tirely to SURVIVAL. As all 'hristian Patriots are aware, war Communist world is inevitable ble proves beyond a shadow of the United States will be in- he Red Hordes.

ill need to be instructed on how your family, the type of sup- ore, the right location for your ea, the type of arms and am- you need and a multitude of tions are answered in this issue.

H FOR IT IN YOUR MAIL!

— SUBSCRIPTION BLANK — NATIONAL CHRISTIAN NEWS (A MONTHLY PUBLICATION)

Subscribe now for your copies of this
enlightening newspaper.

Mailed to you promptly every month.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

MAIL TO: NATIONAL CHRISTIAN NEWS

P. O. Box 10924 — St. Petersburg 33, Florida

\$2

**PER
YEAR**

**POSTAGE
PAID**

REEDOM IS AT STAKE!

ORDER THIS IMPORTANT ISSUE IN BULK AND DISTRIBUTE IN YOUR AREA!

THE CIVIL RIGHTS BILL!

You have no business associating with those that fraternize with THE ENEMY! Let it be understood that God has stated that if you associate with His enemies, you are an evil partaker of his deeds and shall be punished likewise.

Open your Bible to the 2nd Epistle of John 1:10-11. "If there come any unto you, and bring not this doctrine, receive him not into your house, neither bid him God speed. For he that bids him God speed, is partaker of his evil deeds. UNDERSTAND THAT! God is saying, if you allow one of these JEWS in your organization, if you bid him GOD speed, if you say to him God Bless You, you are disowning and denying the Lord Jesus Christ. Do not sin against God by attempting to defeat Communism and the evils in this world, by associating and working with Satan's children, the instigators of the conspiracy against you.

Christ said, "Occupy until I come," and He is coming very soon to establish His Kingdom. Be very careful not to be found covorting with His enemies. **THUS SAYETH THE LORD GOD.**

IMPORTANT NOTICE!!

We are indeed happy to announce an entirely new tape circuit. Since the incorporation of our program several years ago, it has grown continuously until we have had to expand our equipment and revise our system. If you own a tape recorder, all you need to do is send us your name and address requesting tapes and we will send them to you each week **FREE OF CHARGE AND POSTPAID.** You may duplicate these tapes if you wish. All we ask is that as soon as you have finished using the tapes, send them back to us and we will forward new ones to you. This will enable us to reach thousands of additional people for the same cost by re-recording our rolls of tape with new messages. During these crucial months ahead it will be very important for you to be able to hear all these messages of hope in

WHO OPPOSES SEGREGATION?

BY DR. CHAS. O. BENHAM, TOPTON, N. C.

Comparatively little of the opposition of the principle of segregation has come spontaneously from pure-blooded Negroes, or from the Negro population. A very considerable part of the violent agitation against segregation stems from sources *outside* the Negro race. Next, comes the long-robed atheistic professor in our leading universities who wields great power yet promotes one false thing after another. Then, comes the modernist clergy, who join the chorus of "scholarship."

It all amounts to nothing less than Satan's organized conspiracy against Christian civilization, because the Adversary knows that *his time* is short and that Christ's Kingdom is near at hand. Meanwhile, God's enemy would deceive Christendom into accepting the Marxist counterfeit and thus, if possible, forestall God's perfect program of deliverance and Kingship over the nations.

Most people have been led to believe the NAACP is a Negro organization but this is not so! The NAACP is a Jewish organization formed about 50 years ago by Jews and has largely been sponsored, aided and abetted by Jews ever since.

This "universal Brotherhood" doctrine is one of the many liberalist fallacies of our day and does not have one verse of Scripture to support it. The Bible teaches no brotherhood of man except through the regenerative power of God through faith in the atoning blood of Jesus Christ. "*As many as received HIM, to THEM gave He power to become the sons of God.*" All others are excluded.

The Red Flood is engulfing the United Nations Council Table with a constant increase of non-white nations. Experts tell us that within a short time the Civilized World will be woefully *outvoted*. A gradual shift in the balance of power is already noticeable. Satanic forces are on the march! The Almighty alone can stop them! Surely "*the Devil has come down, having great wrath, because he knoweth that he hath but a short time*" (Revelation

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-22-99 BY SP4-bja-sh
#904412

or Leader JESUS CHRIST AL CHRISTIAN NEWS



They that wait upon the Lord; shall renew their strength,
they shall mount up with wings as EAGLES; they shall
run, and not be weary; and they shall walk and not faint.
ISAIAH 40:31

Box 10924 - St. Petersburg, Florida

PERMANENT

XPOSED

E ILLUMINATI

BY REV. OREN FENTON POTITO

merican Republic was doubly important
Organization was conceived by a Jew,
tual machinery of revolution, against
servation. Not even the Communists
at has come to be known these later
y.
under the name of "Confrerie de la

such a danger to the Throne that the Illuminati was ordered to be disbanded.
But it never disbanded. This edict but sent it underground. There upon, speak-
ing figuratively and literally, the Ashkanazim and Khazar Jews "took it
over," and the history of Europe for the next 100 years, from the effects of this
control, reads like a nightmare.

The Illuminati Jews organized, conducted, and later suppressed, the French
revolution and Reign of Terror, when they had accomplished their hidden pur-
pose and removed certain royal personages who stood in the way of their ulti-
mate command of Europe. We
cannot enter into that long and
sordid story here. But we must
now come attention to the sig

COMMUNISM
IS JEWISH



cles are advanced as the definition of Rus- mental aspirations. Indeed, the Jews, Karl nefarious works on Socialism and the in- corporated the Illuminati program bodily, but the Jew Weishaupt's satanism has not

is, that the Jews had in Illuminism exact- their world take-over. This brand of rev- their inherent revolutionary temperments. ped to finance Weishaupt, until it became

English Soldiers requisite to fight a successful war with the Colonies, yet was egged on by predatory and scheming Jews in the New World, of whom Ameri- can historians are careful to make no mention. The Colonials were revolting and George III had to do something about it to maintain the prestige of the Crown. William's 17,000 Hessians were "offered him." But only recently has it become known that back of it all was a deal where by Amshel Mayer "Red Shield" (Rothschild) was to get the loan of that 20 Million Dollars for 20 years.

Naturally Haym Solomon, now eulogized for his great financial services to the struggling Colonials, was agreeable to backing them. By producing the
(Continued On Page Three)

pay some attention to the line of the House of Rothschild or "Red Shield" in Germany. When William the Landgrave of Hesse came to power in Ger- many he was somewhat fanati- cal in the pursuit of his hobby, the collecting of rare and pre- cious coins. In the same area lived old Amshel Mayer, with his five sons and five daugh- ters. This Jew set himself to cultivate William and win his favor by presenting him with precious coins.

A strange and intimate friendship grew up between the two. Then comes a fearsome event, too little known to pa- triotic Americans. George III needed mercenaries to fight the revolting Colonials in the Americas. A deal was made with William the Landgrave for the use of 17,000 Hessians which George III was to pay the sum of 20 Million Dollars. Amshel Mayer was secretly in touch with the Colonial situa- tion through American Jews, particularly Haym Solom in of Philadelphia, who made pos- sible for Robert Morris to fi- nance the Colonials who thus unwittingly placed themselves under obligations to the Jews as the following will show.

Observe what happened and how the pernicious circle of in- ternational events was maneu- vered to spill the blood of Co- lonial Americans, that the Jews might conquer the world. George III did not have the

Y YOUR BIBLE EVERY DAY

Nation's Fastest Growing Anti-Communist Paper!

Letter Of Herman Goering To Winston Churchill

chill:

ill have the satisfaction to survive my comrades in misfortune. I do not hate to congratulate you on this triumph and the finesse with which I have accomplished it. You have spent great expense in order to secure success, for yourself and Great Britain. Should I believe you sufficiently foolish to consider this success anything but a show, detrimental to the Great Empire—a performance for the amusement of their Jewish and Bolshevik tastes, which were maneuvered by the war—then my statement to you in the last hour of my life would, in the eyes of posterity, be squandered and an undeserving one.

side as a German and as one of the most responsible German leaders for not to lose even a single word in a disavowal of the historical importance on the one hand and the lowliness of the methods employed by the victors as far as these proceedings concern my own person. However, as it is my announced intention of administration of the law to throw the German people into the abyss of poverty and to rob them once and for all of the possibility to defend themselves by the removal of the responsible men of the national socialistic state, I have to add words to the historic subject of the letter remediated by you and your allies.

Let these remarks to you, since you are the best informed ones regarding the underlying reasons for this war

those unimaginable terrors which you escaped this time through the good luck of war; or through the abhorrence of the German conduct of war to a complete degeneration of the methods of fighting between peoples of the same race. My knowledge regarding the kind and amount of arms and of the projects from us, which—thanks to your military assistance to the red army—have fallen into their hands, enable me to form this supposition.

There is no doubt that you—according to your habit—soon will write good memoirs and you will write them the better, as there is nobody to hinder you to tell and suppress whatever you like.

You believe it very clever to have submitted this historic truth to the craftiness of a handful of ambitious junior lawyers in order to have it changed into an expedient dialectic treatise, in spite of your awareness as a Briton as well as a statesman, that with such means the problems of existence of peoples could not be solved and judged; neither in the past nor in the future.

I have an only too well grounded opinion of your power and the cunning of your intelligence as to credit you with believing the vulgar propaganda with which you motivated the war against us and with which you had your victory over us glorified in a fantastic show.

I state here with great emphasis as one of the highest military, political and economic leaders of the Great German Empire the following: This war could not be avoided because the politics of Great Britain—

fense, and not alone for Germany but for all Europe; and that the German fighting this war, which you constantly condemned, therefore was justified. This, your ally and friends of today, Stalin, soon will prove to you and to the British Empire.

Then you will experience what it means to fight this enemy and you will learn that necessity knows no law; Also that you can neither fight him successfully with treaties of law nor with the weight of Great Britain and her European dwarfs.

You have stated to the German people that you were primarily concerned with the restoration of their democratic mode of life. But you have not said a single word that you want to restore to them the sensible foundations for living, which have been denied them these past 25 years. Your name stands under all essential documents of this epoch of British want of comprehension and jealousy towards Germany. Your name also will stand under the result with which this epoch of Germany's liquidation has challenged history in lieu of Europe's existence.

My belief in the vitality of my people cannot be shaken. They will be stronger and live longer than you. However, it distresses me to know them defenseless in your power and that they now also belong to the luckless victims, who, thanks to your success, do not approach a future of progressive work for the realization of their common aim, set forth by intelligence for the western peoples, but are driven toward the greatest catastrophe in their common history.

a possibility of avoiding the same; it at least in a manner bearable European future; and yet refused money and your oath to your own sense of justice. Therefore I shall not wait there is still time, to call you before the tribunal of history and direct my appeal to you, because I know that this will expose you some day as that man, with ambition, intelligence and cunning, who thrown the fate of the European continent under the heels of foreign world.

I identify before history the man who had the ability to bring Adolf Hitler to his political accomplishments; the man, however, who was unable to raise the curtain against the invasion of the Asiatics.

Your ambition to justify the Treaty regarding Germany. It was fatal to you that you succeeded. It magnified the hardened obstinacy of Germany; and you also personified the weakness of its old age, opposing the heroic effort of the rejuvenated Germany to decide the fate of Europe in the East of Asia in order to safeguard the future. Long after my death in the future development of the world, found its objective judge, it will be your account that the past bloody war had not been the final one which had been fought on the continent for the very sake of existence of its nations.

You will have to answer for the fact that the bloody war of yesterday will be followed by a still greater one and that the European nations will not rule at the foot of the Pyrenees mountains. It is my wish that you may at least live to see the day on which the world, and European nations in particular, will be aware of the bitter truth that it was your friend Roosevelt who sold out to Bolshevism for a cheap triumph over nationalistic Germany. It may come sooner than you like, but in spite of your advanced age, you will be vigorous enough to see it dawn over the British Isle.

Convinced that it will bring you all

under the influence of your person and of your friends of like opinions in all fields—persisted constantly to hinder the life-interests and the most natural development of the German people; and—filled with the senile ambition to uphold the British hegemony—preferred the 2nd world war to an understanding, as we on our side had tried time and again to bring about, beneficial to both of the most prominent nations of Europe.

I declare herewith once more most emphatically that the guilt of the German people in this war—into which they were forced by you—consists solely in trying to end the eternal difficulties to their national existence, which you artfully instigated and continued.

It would be useless to go with you into a dispute over the causes, the conditions of restraint and the motives which led during the course of the war to political and military complications and which your lawyers knew so well to use in a one-sided manner at the cost of the national socialistic regime. The devastated European regions of culture and rubbled treasures give still today testimony of the embittered despair with which a great and proud people yesterday, with unparalleled readiness to make sacrifices, fought for its existence. Tomorrow they will testify that alone the overpowering might, led by you in the field, was able to cause the subjection and deprivation of their rights. The day after tomorrow the Russians will bear witness of the betrayal which surrendered Europe to the red Asiatics.

The Germany which you conquered will take revenge on you through its downfall. You have neither produced a better political nor shown a greater courage than we. You have not won the victory due to better qualities or superiority of your strength and strategy, but merely after 6 years with the predominance of your allies. Do not believe your victory to be all that which you tell the world. You and your land soon will harvest the fruits of your political art. What you as an experienced Cynic would not admit toward us—namely that our fight in the East was an act of urgent self de-

I do not wish to argue about outrages, which you—rightly or wrongly—ascribe to us and which neither agree with my nor the German peoples comprehension; neither do I wish to talk about those atrocities which have been committed on your part and on the part of your allies towards millions of Germans; for I know that you have made under this pretext the entire German people the object of a collective outrage of a proportion never known in history. I also know that you would not have acted differently regarding your treatment of Germany without this pretention, because since 1914 you have striven for nothing less than the destruction of the German empire. Thus, your historic goal denies you the office of a judge over the avoidable and unavoidable consequences caused by your unremitting intentions and which were welcome to you as subsequent proof for the justification of your actions. Today I regret my and the national-socialistic governments greatest mistake, the fateful error to believe in your discernment as a statesman. I regret to have trusted you with justiciarily recognizing the world-political necessity of a peaceful and progressive (prosperous) Germany for the existence of a flourishing England. I regret that our means did not suffice to convince you at the last moment that the liquidation of Germany would also be the beginning of the liquidation of Britain's world power. We began to act—each one according to his own law. I in line with the new one, for which this Europe was already too old—you holding on to the old one, for which this Europe is not any more important enough in the world.

I shall know how to approach my end in the absolute conviction as a German National Socialist and considering everything else, to have been a better European than you. I leave the judgment of this with an easy mind to posterity. I hope sincerely that you will belong to this world for a long time to come as fate might grant you—as it has to me—when you decline to leave to posterity also a truth.

Sincerely,
Herman Goering

George III
put down
William the
on Dollars
Jews could
and com-
ons among
f the conti-

ork Town.
randywine.
ad the dead
ould do to
after great
ght forth a
Mean be-
rule) and
ile through
elegation to
o inject the
onstitution.
Let us raise
honest can
f God."
a Republic.
vry. On the
evil designs
ich operates
sault on the
has allowed
teed in the
id have em-
by adopting
s, the refer-
ing this we
nationalists
the Repub-

es of turbu-
g fathers re-
type of gov-
to the science
mean to the
ic scale means
ords, it is the
n a Republic.
any, and the
or, in other
a Democracy,
many think
in actuality.

So the "Red Shield" (Rothschild) fortune which preceded to make and unmake political regimes on the continent was first founded on the dead bodies of American Patriots and then securely established on a colossal lie which beggared thousands of Englishmen.

Incidentally, when Amshel came to pay back his loan to William the Landgrave, the Jew was made a present of the interest. Figured even at 4 per cent the interest on that amount for 20 years amounts of itself to 16 Millions of Dollars. Quite a tidy sum to receive as a "gift."

So the Rothschild fortune was launched, and its repository in America today is the banking house of Kuhn, Loeb and Co. whose late president Jacob Schiff, presented Lenin with millions of dollars to finance Russian-Jewish Bolshevism, now known as Communism, and whose younger generation helped to formulate through Paul Warburg, the Federal Reserve Banking System. WITH THESE FACTS AS BACKGROUND - FACTS, BY THE WAY, THAT HAVE NEVER BEEN DENIED BY INTERNATIONAL JEWRY - IS IT NOT RATHER PATENT WHY WE CANNOT MAKE HEADWAY IN CLEANING UP AMERICA UNTIL THIS PERNICIOUS ELEMENT IS SHORN OF ITS POWER?

THE SOLUTION:

1. REPEAL THE FEDERAL RESERVE ACT AND TAKE THE CONTROL OF THE MONEY AWAY FROM THE JEWS AND PUT IT BACK IN THE HANDS OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE.
2. REMOVE ALL JEWS THAT ARE NOW IN PUBLIC OFFICE.
3. ALLOW ONLY DEDICATED WHITE CHRISTIANS TO HOLD PUBLIC OFFICE OR POSITIONS OF ANY IMPORTANCE IN THE UNITED STATES.

NOTICE TO GUNLOVERS

By: Lt. Philip D. Le Bus

Have you bought any G.I. Ammunition lately??? Don't be surprised if it has a manufactured date of 42 or 43 on it as some we recently purchased had. This poses a very searching question! Just why wasn't this desperate-

JUST PUBLISHED

The **"Talmud Unmasked"**

*Secrets Of
The Jewish Bible Exposed*

**EXACT TRANSLATION
FROM
HEBREW TO ENGLISH**

PROVING

**JEWS HATE CHRIST, JEWS DENOUNCE
VIRGIN MARY, JEWS PERMITTED BY
RABBI TO LIE, STEAL AND CHEAT
CHRISTIANS.**

ORDER NOW

NATIONAL CHRISTIAN PUBLISHERS

P. O. BOX 10924

ST. PETERSBURG 33, FLA.

Check One

\$1 FOR 1 COPY
\$5 FOR 6 COPIES
\$10 FOR 13 COPIES

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

worst sort of
we find our-

schild) got his
on the way to
ws immediate-
er Europe. All
ly made them-
rs of five great
daughters art-
igners and the
n especial goal
wanted to "dig
ainst any in-
l spiritual Se-
us Illuminati
is subtly pre-

had accomp-
halted. So a
is found who
out shooting
l his personal
ry career. Na-
Red Shields",
ed, and sent
ental aims of

ted as a great
n the worlds
'Red Shield'
made his mil-
without giv-
nade and un-
use of Roths-
id. But note
ws and gave
atholic Pope.
der him and
ged a return
ements were
ing him and
Mayer, son
June 1815
ing that the
o his plans,
got a fast
a panic on
victory for
own to zero
in at panic
uth became
re loans to
l cleaned up
et coups in

ly needed AMMUN sent to our beleaguered
troops all over the world to prevent such things
as THE BATAAN DEATH MARCH from
happening???

An interesting question isn't it! To find
the answer to this horrible crime against our
fighting men and the whole nation we again
find the SATANIC JEW at the bottom of it.
He was running our Government in 1942 just
as he is now, and very craftily saw to it that
large percentages of this ammunition that was
so sorely needed to save the lives of our fight-
ing men overseas was hoarded away in his ware-
houses for re-sale years later at gigantic profits.
**PROFITS MADE BY THE LIVES OF
AMERICAN BOYS.** If you will remember
also, that in 1942 and 43 our National Gov-
ernment was pleading for all Americans to re-
double their war efforts, to put in as much ov-
ertime as possible to overcome the tremendous
SHORTAGES, especially AMMUNITION for
the war effort. Now 22 years later millions of
rounds of this same ammunition is being sold
all over the nation by the JEWS. The only
ones who profited by World War II were the
same ones who got us into it — THE INTER-
NATIONAL JEW COMMUNISTS.

HOW YOU CAN HELP!

We need you to assist us in our efforts to
secure a larger circulation and subscriptions for
the *National Christian News*. The method is
simple, the cause is worthy and your participa-
tion will bring you great joy in knowing that
the enlightenment you bring to others furthers
the fighting cause of Christianity for Almighty
God.

Here's all you do: —

Send \$3.00 and we will forward 100 copies
of the *NATIONAL CHRISTIAN NEWS*
promptly - Postage Free.

NATIONAL CHRISTIAN PUBLISHERS

Box 10924 - St. Petersburg 33, Florida

Distribute the papers in your area and try
to secure subscriptions. A subscription blank is
printed on page 3. Thank you for your assist-
ance in this worthy cause.

SUBSCRIPTION BLANK

NATIONAL CHRISTIAN NEWS

(A MONTHLY PUBLICATION)

Subscribe now for your copies of this
enlightening newspaper.

Mailed to you promptly every month.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

MAIL TO: NATIONAL CHRISTIAN NEWS

P. O. Box 10924 — St. Petersburg 33, Florida

\$2

PER
YEAR

POSTAGE
PAID

SUBSCRIPTION BLANK

SUBSCRIPTION BLANK

OR NOT CENSORED STAMPS NOW FOR THE FIRST TIME

is proud to announce a new service available to all

can now obtain Christian, political and anti-Jewish
m by self-styled censorships of controlled printers and

ariety are now obtainable for use on letterheads, env-

method of reaching multitudes of people with the truth
nist conspiracy.

ie following stamps today for use on all outgoing mail,

available . . . please order by number only:

lisfortune.

unism.

Communist Plot

CHURCHILL'S ACHIEVEMENTS

To all dedicated Christian patriots, the tributes being paid the late Winston Churchill are truly disgusting. Churchill did more to help the Communist-Jewish conspiracy take over the world than Stalin did by far. Lets look at the record.

1. Who was it that joined with jew controlled France to attack Germany when Hitler practically begged England to help him turn back the Asiatic Communist hordes? . . . Winston Churchill.
2. Who was it that told the world that all they had to fear was Germany and not the Soviet Union? . . . Winston Churchill.
3. Who was it that caused millions of white Christians to die on the battlefields and in air raids because he was too much of an anti-Christ to expose the international jewish program to take over the world, which he fully understood? . . . Winston Churchill.
4. Who was in charge of the British government at the time Tyler Kent, one of America's greatest unsung heroes, was jailed because he tried to warn the U.S. of the Communist-Jewish plot to involve us in the second world war? . . . Winston Churchill.
5. Who caused Rudolph Hess to be jailed until this very day, when the only crime he was guilty of was to try and bring about peace between England and Germany by flying to see Churchill? . . . Winston Churchill.
6. Who was the faker that pretended to want to help Poland remain free from the Germans but was only too glad to sell out the Polish people to the Russians and let that country be taken over by the Communist butchers . . . Winston Churchill.
7. And finally, who was it that sat with Roosevelt and Stalin while they sopped up booze and turned half of the world over to the Communist-Jewish conspiracy so that today your young men are going to war again to save your freedom . . . Winston Churchill.

Beloved, waste not your time mourning for this agent of Satan, rather mourn for yourselves

Our Leader JESUS CHRIST IAL CHRISTIAN NEWS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-22-99 BY SP4-bja-sb
#984412



They that wait upon the Lord; shall renew their strength.
they shall mount up with wings as EAGLES; they shall
run, and not be weary: and they shall walk and not faint.
ISAIAH 40:31

Box 10924 - St. Petersburg, Florida

PERMANENT

EXPOSED

E I L L U M I N A T I

BY REV. OREN FENTON POTITO

American Republic was doubly important
Organization was conceived by a Jew,
tual machinery of revolution, against
ervation. Not even the Communists
at has come to be known these later
y.
under the name of "Confrerie de la

such a danger to the Throne that the Illuminati was ordered to be disbanded.
But it never disbanded. This edict but sent it underground. There upon, speak-
ing figuratively and literally, the Ashkanazim and Khazar Jews "took it
over," and the history of Europe for the next 100 years, from the effects of this
control, reads like a nightmare.

The Illuminati Jews organized, conducted, and later suppressed, the French
revolution and Reign of Terror, when they had accomplished their hidden pur-
pose and removed certain royal personages who stood in the way of their ulti-
mate command of Europe. We
cannot enter into that long and



are advanced as the definition of Russian aspirations. Indeed, the Jews, Karl Marx works on Socialism and the incorporated the Illuminati program bodily. the Jew Weishaupt's satanism has not

that the Jews had in Illuminism exact world take-over. This brand of revolutionary temperments. to finance Weishaupt, until it became

English Soldiers requisite to fight a successful war with the Colonies, yet was egged on by predatory and scheming Jews in the New World, of whom American historians are careful to make no mention. The Colonials were revolting and George III had to do something about it to maintain the prestige of the Crown. William's 17,000 Hessians were "offered him." But only recently has it become known that back of it all was a deal where by Amshel Mayer "Red Shield" (Rothschild) was to get the loan of that 20 Million Dollars for 20 years.

Naturally Haym Solomon, now eulogized for his great financial services to the struggling Colonials, was agreeable to backing them. By producing the

(Continued On Page Three)

of the House of Rothschild or "Red Shield" in Germany. When William the Landgrave of Hesse came to power in Germany he was somewhat fanatical in the pursuit of his hobby, the collecting of rare and precious coins. In the same area lived old Amshel Mayer, with his five sons and five daughters. This Jew set himself to cultivate William and win his favor by presenting him with precious coins.

A strange and intimate friendship grew up between the two. Then comes a fearsome event, too little known to patriotic Americans. George III needed mercenaries to fight the revolting Colonials in the Americas. A deal was made with William the Landgrave for the use of 17,000 Hessians which George III was to pay the sum of 20 Million Dollars. Amshel Mayer was secretly in touch with the Colonial situation through American Jews, particularly Haym Solomon of Philadelphia, who made it possible for Robert Morris to finance the Colonials who thus unwittingly placed themselves under obligations to the Jews as the following will show.

Observe what happened and how the pernicious circle of international events was maneuvered to spill the blood of Colonial Americans, that the Jews might conquer the world. George III did not have the

V N I I D B I D I E E V E D V N A V

Fastest Growing Anti-Communist Paper!

Letter Of Herman Goering To Winston Churchill

on to survive
fortune. I do
you on this
ness with
it. You have
er to secure
and Great
sufficiently
ess anything
to the Great
ice for the
d Bolshevik
neuvered by
statement to
y life would,
e squandered

as one of the
leaders for-
ord in a dis-
tance on the
ods employ-
e precedings
ever, as it is
intention of
w to throw
the abyss of
e and for all
d themselves
sible men of
have to add
bject of the
d your allies.

those unimaginable terrors which you escaped this time through the good luck of war; or through the abhorrence of the German conduct of war to a complete degeneration of the methods of fighting between peoples of the same race. My knowledge regarding the kind and amount of arms and of the projects from us, which—thanks to your military assistance to the red army—have fallen into their hands, enable me to form this supposition.

There is no doubt that you—according to your habit—soon will write good memoirs and you will write them the better, as there is nobody to hinder you to tell and suppress whatever you like.

You believe it very clever to have submitted this historic truth to the craftiness of a handful of ambitious junior lawyers in order to have it changed into an expedient dialectic treatise, in spite of your awareness as a Briton as well as a statesman, that with such means the problems of existence of peoples could not be solved and judged; neither in the past nor in the future.

I have an only too well grounded opinion of your power and the cunning of your intelligence as to credit you with believing the vulgar propaganda with which you motivated the war against us and with which you had your victory over us glorified in a fantastic show.

I state here with great emphasis as one of the highest military, political and economic leaders of the Great German Empire

fense, and not alone for Germany but for all Europe; and that the German fighting this war, which you constantly condemned, therefore was justified. This, your ally and friends of today, Stalin, soon will prove to you and to the British Empire.

Then you will experience what it means to fight this enemy and you will learn that necessity knows no law; Also that you can neither fight him successfully with treaties of law nor with the weight of Great Britain and her European dwarfs.

You have stated to the German people that you were primarily concerned with the restoration of their democratic mode of life. But you have not said a single word that you want to restore to them the sensible foundations for living, which have been denied them these past 25 years. Your name stands under all essential documents of this epoch of British want of comprehension and jealousy towards Germany. Your name also will stand under the result with which this epoch of Germany's liquidation has challenged history in lieu of Europe's existence.

My belief in the vitality of my people cannot be shaken. They will be stronger and live longer than you. However, it distresses me to know them defenseless in your power and that they now also belong to the luckless victims, who, thanks to your success, do not approach a future of progressive work for the realization of their common aim, set forth by intelligence for the western peoples, but are driven toward

ner bearable
I yet refused
to your own
e I shall not
o call you be-
nd direct my
now that this
day as that
elligence and
the European
oreign world

tory the man
Adolf Hitler
its; the man,
to raise the
invasion of

justify the
Germany. It
u succeeded.
obstinacy of
personified
opposing the
venated Ger-
of Europe in
o safeguard
g after my
elopment of
udge, it will
past bloody
which had
or the very
ations.

or the fact
day will be
e and that
rule at the
ntains. It is
at least live
world, and
ar, will be-
that it was
t who sold
cheap per-
Germany.
n you like,
ed age, will
e it dawn

ing you all

your friends of like opinions in all fields—
persisted constantly to hinder the life-
interests and the most normal development
of the German people; and—filled with the
senile ambition to uphold the British hege-
mony—preferred the 2nd world war to an
understanding, as we on our side had tried
time and again to bring about, beneficial
to both of the most prominent nations of
Europe.

I declare herewith once more most em-
phatically that the guilt of the German
people in this war—into which they were
forced by you—consists solely in trying to
end the eternal difficulties to their national
existence, which you artfully instigated and
continued.

It would be useless to go with you into
a dispute over the causes, the conditions of
restraint and the motives which led during
the course of the war to political and mili-
tary complications and which your lawyers
knew so well to use in a one-sided manner
at the cost of the national socialistic regime.
The devastated European regions of culture
and rubbled treasures give still today testi-
mony of the embittered despair with which
a great and proud people yesterday, with
unparalleled readiness to make sacrifices,
fought for its existence. Tomorrow they
will testify that alone the overpowering
might, led by you in the field, was able to
cause the subjection and deprivation of their
rights. The day after tomorrow the Rus-
sians will bear witness of the betrayal
which surrendered Europe to the red
Asiatics.

The Germany which you conquered will
take revenge on you through its downfall.
You have neither produced a better politic
nor shown a greater courage than we. You
have not won the victory due to better
qualities or superiority of your strength and
strategy, but merely after 6 years with the
predominance of your allies. Do not believe
your victory to be all that which you tell
the world. You and your land soon will
harvest the fruits of your political art.
What you as an experienced Cynic would
not admit toward us—namely that our fight
in the East was an act of urgent self de-

which you—rightly or wrongly—ascribe to
us and which ne or agree with my nor
the German people comprehension; neither
do I wish to talk about those atrocities
which have been committed on your part
and on the part of your allies towards mil-
lions of Germans; for I know that you have
made under this pretend the entire German
people the object of a collective outrage
of a proportion never known in history. I
also know that you would not have acted
differently regarding your treatment of
Germany without this pretention, because
since 1914 you have striven for nothing
less than the destruction of the German
empire. Thus, your historic goal denies you
the office of a judge over the avoidable
and unavoidable consequences caused by
your unremitting intentions and which were
welcome to you, as subsequent proof for the
justification of your actions. Today I regret
my and the national-socialistic governments
greatest mistake, the fateful error to be-
lieve in your discernment as a statesman. I
regret to have trusted you with justiciously
recognizing the world-political necessity of
a peaceful and progressive (prosperous)
Germany for the existence of a flourishing
England. I regret that our means did not
suffice to convince you at the last moment
that the liquidation of Germany would also
be the beginning of the liquidation of
Britain's world power. We began to act—
each one according to his own law. I in
line with the new one, for which this Europe
was already too old—you holding on to the
old one, for which this Europe is not any-
more important enough in the world.

I shall know how to approach my end
in the absolute conviction as a German
National Socialist and considering every-
thing else, to have been a better European
than you. I leave the judgment of this
with an easy mind to posterity. I hope
sincerely that you will belong to this world
for a long time to come as fate might grant
you—as it has to me—when you decline to
leave to posterity also a truth.

Sincerely,
Herman Goering

ILLUMINATI — Continued from Page One

revolution in America it meant that George III would have to use these Hessians to put down the insurrection. That meant that William the Landgrave would get the 20 Million Dollars that Amshel and his strategizing Jews could and would use to place his progeny and compatriots into important banking positions among the squabbling Christian Monarchs of the continent.

So America had Bunker Hill, York Town, Valley Forge, Monmouth and Brandywine. When the smoke had cleared away and the dead were buried, inspite of all Jewry could do to the contrary, our founding fathers, after great hardship and political chaos, brought forth a Republic. A Republic is the Golden Mean between an Autocracy (where the few rule) and a Democracy (where the many rule through direct action) When some of the delegation to the Constitution Convention tried to inject the nostrums of Democracy into the Constitution, George Washington in anger said: "Let us raise a standard to which the wise and honest can repair. The event is in the hands of God."

Our Constitution provides for a Republic. A Republic is poison to World Jewry. On the other hand, it is easy for those with evil designs to gain control of a government which operates as a Democracy; hence the steady assault on the Constitution. A sleeping America has allowed its plan of government, as guaranteed in the Constitution, to be tossed aside and have embraced the phobia of Democracy by adopting the initiative, the election of judges, the referendum and direct primary. In doing this we

So the "Red Shield" (Rothschild) fortune which preceded to make and unmake political regimes on the continent was first founded on the dead bodies of American Patriots and then securely established on a colossal lie which beggared thousands of Englishmen.

Incidentally, when Amshel came to pay back his loan to William the Landgrave, the Jew was made a present of the interest. Figured even at 4 per cent the interest on that amount for 20 years amounts of itself to 16 Millions of Dollars. Quite a tidy sum to receive as a "gift."

So the Rothschild fortune was launched, and its repository in America today is the banking house of Kuhn, Loeb and Co. whose late president Jacob Schiff, presented Lenin with millions of dollars to finance Russian-Jewish Bolshevism, now known as Communism, and whose younger generation helped to formulate through Paul Warburg, the Federal Reserve Banking System. WITH THESE FACTS AS BACKGROUND - FACTS, BY THE WAY, THAT HAVE NEVER BEEN DENIED BY INTERNATIONAL JEWRY - IS IT NOT RATHER PATENT WHY WE CANNOT MAKE HEADWAY IN CLEANING UP AMERICA UNTIL THIS PERNICIOUS ELEMENT IS SHORN OF ITS POWER?

THE SOLUTION:

1. REPEAL THE FEDERAL RESERVE ACT AND TAKE THE CONTROL OF THE MONEY AWAY FROM THE JEWS AND PUT IT BACK IN THE HANDS OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE.
2. REMOVE ALL JEWS THAT ARE NOW IN PUBLIC OFFICE.
3. ALLOW ONLY DEDICATED WHITE CHRISTIANS TO HOLD PUBLIC OFFICE OR POSITIONS OF ANY IMPORTANCE IN THE UNITED

JUS

"Talm

The Je

EXA

HEB

**JEWS H
VIRGIN M
RABBI T
CHRISTIA**

NATION

Autocracy. It is in that position we find ourselves today.

Amshel "Red Shield" (Rothschild) got his 20 Millions and Judaism was on the way to World take-over. Whereupon Jews immediately scuttled like Cockroaches all over Europe. All the five sons of Amshel immediately made themselves solid with the leading bankers of five great continental capitols, and the five daughters artfully married off to various foreigners and the political Big-Wigs. France was an especial goal of exploitation where the Jews wanted to "dig in" and entrench themselves against any influences of the most esthetic and spiritual Sehardims. So utilizing the nefarious Illuminati again, the French revolution was subtly precipitated.

When the French revolution had accomplished its purposes it had to be halted. So a conscienceless young Corsican was found who would have no compunction about shooting down his own people if it served his personal vanities and the aims of his military career. Napoleon was "chosen" by the "Red Shields", (Rothschilds) equipped, financed, and sent forth to serve the further continental aims of international Jewry.

Napoleon is everywhere acclaimed as a great military genius. Nowhere except in the worlds secret history is it revealed that "Red Shield" (Rothschild) gold preceded him, made his military pathways as easy as possible without giving away this secret alliance, and made and unmade monarchs as it pleased the house of Rothschild to have them toppled around. But note when Napoleon broke with the Jews and gave evidence of cooperating with the Catholic Pope, the skids were mysteriously put under him and he found himself on Elba. He staged a return and came to Waterloo. Reinforcements were "mysteriously" delayed in supporting him and his star had set. Meantime, Nathan Mayer, son of Amshel, on Sunday the 18th of June 1815 on the battlefield of Waterloo, noting that the battle had gone strictly according to his plan,

troops all over the world to prevent such things as THE BATAAN DEATH MARCH from happening???

An interesting question isn't it! To find the answer to this horrible crime against our fighting men and the whole nation we again find the SATANIC JEW at the bottom of it. He was running our Government in 1942 just as he is now, and very craftily saw to it that large percentages of this ammunition that was so sorely needed to save the lives of our fighting men overseas was hoarded away in his warehouses for re-sale years later at gigantic profits. PROFITS MADE BY THE LIVES OF AMERICAN BOYS. If you will remember also, that in 1942 and 43 our National Government was pleading for all Americans to redouble their war efforts, to put in as much overtime as possible to overcome the tremendous SHORTAGES, especially AMMUNITION for the war effort. Now 22 years later millions of rounds of this same ammunition is being sold all over the nation by the JEWS. The only ones who profited by World War II were the same ones who got us into it — THE INTERNATIONAL JEW COMMUNISTS.

HOW

We secure a the Nat. simple, tion will the enlighten the fight God.

Here

Send of the prompt

NATI

Box

Dist to secure printed ance in

SUBSCRIPTION B

NATIONAL CHRISTIAN

(A MONTHLY PUBLIC

Subscribe now for your copies of enlightening newspaper.

Mailed to you promptly every month

NAME

TION BLANK

OR NOT CENSORED STAMPS NOW FOR THE FIRST TIME

is proud to announce a new service available to all

an now obtain Christian, political and anti-Jewish
by self-styled censorships of controlled printers and

iety are now obtainable for use on letterheads, env-

ethod of reaching multitudes of people with the truth
t conspiracy.

following stamps today for use on all outgoing mail,

lable . . . please order by number only:

CHURCHILL'S ACHIEVEMENTS

To all dedicated Christian patriots, the tributes being paid the late Winston Churchill are truly disgusting. Churchill did more to help the Communist-Jewish conspiracy take over the world than Stalin did by far. Lets look at the record.

1. Who was it that joined with jew controlled France to attack Germany when Hitler practically begged England to help him turn back the Asiatic Communist hordes? . . . Winston Churchill.
2. Who was it that told the world that all they had to fear was Germany and not the Soviet Union? . . . Winston Churchill.
3. Who was it that caused millions of white Christians to die on the battlefields and in air raids because he was too much of an anti-Christ to expose the international jewish program to take over the world, which he fully understood? . . . Winston Churchill.
4. Who was in charge of the British government at the time Tyler Kent, one of America's greatest unsung heroes, was jailed because he tried to warn the U.S. of the Communist-Jewish plot to involve us in the second world war? . . . Winston Churchill.
5. Who caused Rudolph Hess to be jailed until this very day, when the only crime he was guilty of was to try and bring about peace between England and Germany by flying to see Churchill? . . . Winston Churchill.
6. Who was the faker that pretended to want to help Poland remain free from the Germans but was only too glad to sell out the Polish people to the Russians and let that country be taken over by the Communist butchers . . . Winston Churchill.
7. And finally, who was it that sat with Roosevelt and Stalin while they sopped up booze and turned half of the world over to the Communist-Jewish conspiracy so that today your young men are going to war again to save your freedom . . . Winston Churchill.

ers Control the World.
 i Start to Finish.
 Weapon for World Control.
 ite N.C.N. Box 10924, St. Petersburg 33, Florida.

. . Send \$1.50 (cash, check or money order)

ISHERS,

A

our own wording
 request.

ATE ISRAEL

as a "nation and company of nations,"
 rs," and "the sand," then the veracity of
 his plan is a failure. And we know that
 ks down. Write for free booklets:

use of Israel" and "The House of Judah"
 : Segregation
 o the "Lost Sheep of The House of Israel."

st Tribes?"

"

"Magazine" (The News Behind the News
 'prophecies)

th groups. Order from:

ER BILL

Detroit 38, Michigan



IS AT STAKE!

TANT ISSUE IN BULK

TE IN YOUR AREA!

Preach
 Christ

problem. Churchill would live long enough to
 see the British Empire all but taken away and
 the free world encircled by the Communist
 hordes which Germany had all but beaten. He
 did live to see it. Read Goring's letter to Churchill
 reprinted in this issue.

SATAN'S AGENTS



THE RABBIS

Freedom of Information
and
Privacy Acts Release on
Subject: Christian Youth Corps
File #: 157-TP-1435
Section: 1A2



Our Leader JESUS CHRIST NATIONAL CHRISTIAN NEWS



ALMIGHTY GOD commands:
HATE the evil, and LOVE the
good
Amos 5:15

They that wait upon the Lord: shall renew their strength:
they shall mount up with wings as EAGLES: they shall
run, and not be weary: and they shall walk and not faint.
ISAIAH 40:31

VOL. 3

Box 10924

St. Petersburg, Florida

NO. 6 1965

RUSSIA ARMS ITS CIVILIANS

BY REV. OREN FENTON POTITO

Yes it's true, while the United States of America is discussing plans for complete disarmament, Russia is arming its civilians. It is reliably stated that for the past thirty years, the Communists have been training their people in the use of modern weapons.

An organization called DOSAF is reported to exist all the way from Poland to the Japan Sea and numbers some thirty million members in Russia alone.

It is termed a defensive organization of such strength as to positively

assure its rear against any attack short of nuclear. Both men and women, young and old, are trained on the job, at the factories, in the stores, and in the offices. Special courses are set up under the authority of the government to train employees of companies in the use of modern weapons. It is reported that the entire U.S.S.R. has been organized along defensive lines for internal security. Its key program along with many other activities, is the People in Arms. Peasants, working men, clerks and even teachers are being taught the use of automatic weapons and explosives. For many years, the Soviet Government has been arming, training, and organizing the entire population for a future active and total war effort. These are no doubt part of the Communist hordes that will descend upon the free world, as a cloud to cover the sky spoken of in the 39th chapter of Ezekiel in your Bible. It has been stated that farms and factories have been transformed during peacetime into miniature military bases where rifles, hand grenades, machine and sub-machine guns, explosives and even light artillery were stored. Amazing as it seems as early as



United States, it seems imperative that our government take steps to train our people to defend their homeland when this attack from the Soviet comes. That staggering figure of over thirty million civilians trained in the use of modern weapons, should cause the people of the United States to wake up and stop believing the "big lie" of Mr. Khrushchev that all he wants is peace. Pictured elsewhere in this paper, is one of the automatic weapons that is reported to be used by the Civilians in Arms Program of the Soviet Union. Sometime before 1954, the Soviet

Union adopted a new model of mid-range machine carbine known as the AK-54. It fires a 125 grain, 30 calibre bullet at about twenty four hundred feet per second and it is equipped with a thirty shot box magazine. It has a selective fire switch which would condemn this carbine for use in America by civilian marksmen, because of our out-moded machine gun law.

It is reliably reported that the number of these AK-54 carbines, which U.S. ordinance technical intelligence estimates, may have been made, exceeds thirty-five million arms. This certainly is enough to give every member of the Civilian in Arms Program an AK-54 and have about five million left over for the Russian Army. DOSAF stands ready to defend the homeland of Russia as no defense force has in the past. It retains its civilian character almost entirely though obviously young people may go from DOSAF training, to a formal military career.

It cuts down the training problems with Red Army inductees, it stands ready at call, of the KJB, the Red Army, and the Militia Garrisons, to enforce discipline and civil order in case of calamity. For civilian defense it is ready to protect its fellow Soviet citizens a-

A GENERAL SPEAKS OUT



General P. A. del Valle
United States Marine, Retired

CALLING ALL PATRIOTS!

LT. GENERAL P. A. DEL VALLE

ORMOND BEACH, FLORIDA

THE UNITED NATIONS "PEACE-BY-INVESTMENT" PLAN

Facts:

In a Book written by Benjamin Abraham Javits, brother of Senator Javits, entitled: "Peace by Investment-A Gigantic Corporation", copyright by United Nations World, printed by Funk & Wagnals, 36 Lexington Ave., N.Y. we perceive a large piece of the puzzle of "Foreign Aid". Paid for by the United States, eventually to be split into sections of the United Nations, "two trillions" of our tax dollars are to flow out to every corner of the world bringing happiness and prosperity to everybody except our tax-payers. However, the American tax payer is reminded that unless this is done our planet will be blown to smithereens. Senator Javits, on 25 May 1961, introduced a bill S. 1965 "To establish a Peace-by-Investment Corporation."

A study by The Carnegie Peace Fund, made for the United Nations, gives detailed plans for the crushing of South Africa by a United Nations "peace force".

The United States Ambassador to the United Nations is apparently offering to pay the United Nations the sums due them from Russia, France, and several other small nations in order to get the General Assembly ready to function again. These debts were incurred in the barbarous Congo operations of the United Nations Peace Force, where these forces raped, killed, and burned without mercy.

A United Nations document states boldly that their forces are to be used to force recalcitrant nations to integrate the races. As South Africa, whose Blacks have the greatest per capita income of any country in Africa, and are quite satisfied with their progress, nevertheless refuses to integrate and continues its "apartheid" policy, this pretty well completes the puzzle picture for the average intelligence.

Significance:

For Americans, the fact that the United Nations plans an assault upon South Africa, should clearly warn that if the United Nations can do it to that nation, it can do it to the United States.

These facts should also indicate that the United States Government is financing the United Nations in a new adventure in blood, and that the American tax-payer is paying for the destruction of his own nation by the United Nations, so hopefully set up to bring "peace on earth."

These facts bring us face to face with the issue: Do we or do we not intend to allow the destruction of South Africa, and eventually of the United States, by a United Nations headed by a Marxist "troika": U Thant, Ralphe Bunche, and Suslov. Life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness are threatened with extinction.

These facts indicate that those Americans who uphold and defend the United Nations Charter are not upholding the United States Constitution which they have sworn to uphold and defend; that they are either ignorant, or misinformed, and therefore unfit to hold their responsible positions, or they would not support the organization which is designed for our destruction. Or it indicates financial irresponsibility, to the detriment of the tax-payers who elect and pay them, and a treasonable lack of interest in the safety of the United States.

Action Indicated:

1. Support Major Arch Roberts, P.O. Box 986, Ft. Collins, Colo., who is conducting a state by state campaign to get the United States out of the United Nations. The so-called treaty whereby we joined the U.N.O. was an unlawful, un-constitutional act on the part of the President (Truman) and the Senate, neither of whom had the authority to surrender any part of our sovereignty to anyone. Sovereignty under

THIS MESSAGE IS RECEIVED BY OVER 3 MILLION PEOPLE!

NOW AVAILABLE

WE WILL SURVIVE

The National Christian Publishers are indeed happy to inform all its readers how they may obtain one of the finest survival books in print. In the near future the invading hordes of Asia will attack and occupy the U.S.A. This is not guess work but the infallible word of Almighty God, Ezekiel: Chapters 38-39. You will need all the knowledge you can obtain to protect yourself and family. God expects you to prepare yourself both spiritually and physically for He says "he that careth not for his own household first is worse than an infidel." This large book tells you many things you will have to know to survive when the battle begins.

Here is a partial list of the subjects covered.

1. Why you should prepare now.
2. How to defend your home and family.
3. Guns and Ammunition.
4. Obtaining water.
5. Sanitation and Health.
6. Food and Storage.
7. Medical Supplies and First Aid.
8. Communications.
9. Clothing, Heating, Cooking and Lights.
10. Self Defense.
11. Psychological Warfare.
12. Desert Survival.

You cannot afford to be without this book. It is an ideal companion to go along with the free tapes we will send you by your requesting same. We are advertising this book free of charge as a public service to our readers. You may order it directly from the publishers. DO IT TODAY THE HOUR IS LATE!!!!

Order from

LIBERTY BELL BOOKS BOX 288 SEDONA, ARIZONA
IT WILL BE SENT YOU PROMPTLY AND POSTPAID
FOR ONLY \$3.00

A LOOK AT GOLDBERG

ARTHUR J. GOLDBERG, is identified in the ADL Bulletin, Jan. 1961, page 8, as a member of the Washington, D.C., Board of Directors of the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith. Appendix 9 of the Special Committee on Un-American Activities, 1944, identifies him as President of the Chicago Chapter of the National Lawyers Guild at the time he sponsored the Chicago Conference on Race Relations, 7/22/39, a cited Communist-front operation. The National Lawyers Guild has been repeatedly cited not only as a Communist-front but as the legal arm in the United States of the Communist Party. And Goldberg was President of its top chapter outside of New York City! (p. 610) He was also a sponsor of the Washington, D.C., Conference on Constitutional Liberties in America, June 7-9, 1940, a cited Communist-front enterprise which launched the National Federation for Con-

stitutional Liberties. At the time of the holding of this Conference, the Communist Party was working under the line determined by the Stalin-Hitler pact. (p. 651) He was a sponsor of the National Emergency Conference which met in Washington, D.C. on May 13 and 14, 1939 to map plans of action against a number of bills in Congress which would require deportation of Communist aliens, enforce registration, fingerprinting, and imprisonment of Communists, etc. This was a cited front. (p. 1206.)

In 1956 Goldberg was a member of the administrative committee of the National Civil Liberties Clearing House of Washington, D.C., the advisory board of which included Walter P. Reuther. Its treasurer at that time was Herman Edelsberg, of the ADL; its vice-chairmen included Irving Ferman, of the cited Communist-front American Civil Liberties Union and John J. Gunther of the Americans For Democratic Action, a marxist political action organization.



"When the enemy shall come in like a flood, the Spirit of the Lord shall lift up a standard against him."

Isaiah 59:19

He has been the general counsel for the AFL-CIO, United Steelworkers of America, the ILGWU (David Dubinsky's union), the Textile Workers Union, the Transport Workers Union (Mike Quill), the American Newspaper Guild and others. Goldberg suggested and secured the appointments of at least 4 high union officials to top posts in the Department of Labor. Back in 1949 he had been the strategist behind the nation's longest and costliest steel strike, which lasted 116 days. And earlier in the forties he had been the chief of the division of the thoroughly communized Office of Strategic Services (OSS) which organized the labor underground activities behind enemy lines. Jacob S. Potofsky, of the CIO, a long-time Communist-fronter, had originally urged that Goldberg be hired as general counsel of the CIO. (All data in this article may be found in the N.Y. Times Nov. 10, 1960 to March 12, 1961, unless otherwise indicated.)

IMPORTANT NOTICE!

COMING SOON: A complete edition of the NATIONAL CHRISTIAN NEWS on SURVIVAL. As all

— SUBSCRIPTION BLANK —
NATIONAL CHRISTIAN NEWS
(A MONTHLY PUBLICATION)

Subscribe now for your copies of this

COMMUNISM IS JEWISH!!

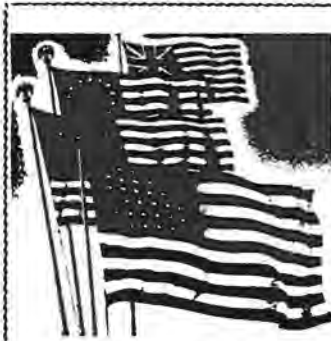
RUSSIA IS ARMING

(Continued from Page One)

I will go up to the land of unwallled villages, I will go to them that are at rest, that dwell safely, all of them dwelling without walls and having neither bars nor gates." God is speaking of the Soviet Union and all of its bands or people attacking the United States of America. "While they come here, to take a spoil and to take a prey, to turn their hands upon the desolate places that are now inhabited and upon the people that are gathered out of the nations which have gotten cattle and goods that dwell in the midst of the land." This describes the United States perfectly. God goes on to say, "These people shall come from out of a place at the north parts and many people with them riding upon horses, a great company and a mighty army." Will this mighty army be able to destroy the United States of America and all of its people? God gives us the answer in the second verse of the 39th chapter of Ezekiel where He says that He will turn them back and leave but one sixth part of them. Five-sixths of them shall be destroyed and then, instead of Mr. Khrushchev burying us, the true Israelites, the citizens of the United States of America that have passed through this battle, will spend seven months burying the hordes of Communism.

Will we, the Christian people be called upon by God to fight in this battle of Armageddon? Some religions claim we will not take part in this battle. Let us look to God's Word the Bible and see whether we will be engaged in actual combat. In the 21st Verse of the 38th Chapter of Ezekiel God says, "and I will call for a sword against him (that is the hordes of Russia) throughout My mountain", sayeth the Lord God, "every man's sword shall be against his brother." Yes, we as Christians, shall be proud to play a part in defending our Nation and establishing the Kingdom of God.

We repeat, is it not time that we, the people, of the United States of America, were trained properly, so that when God does call for a sword, against His enemy, we will be prepared to stand forth and defend our own people, the Declaration of Independence, the Constitution and this wonderful land that God has given to us, the United States of America? **THUS SAYETH THE LORD GOD.**



The names of men will never die... who fought to keep it flying high!!!
R.J.P.

IMPORTANT NOTICE!!

We are indeed happy to announce an entirely new tape circuit. Since the incorporation of our program several years ago, it has grown continuously until we have had to expand our equipment and revise our system. If you own a tape recorder, all you need to do is send us your name and address requesting tapes and we will send them to you each week **FREE OF CHARGE AND POSTPAID.** You may duplicate these tapes if you wish. All we ask is that as soon as you have finished using the tapes, send them back to us and we will forward new ones to you. This will enable us to reach thousands of additional people for the same cost by re-recording our rolls of tape with new messages. During these crucial months ahead it will be very important for you to be able to hear all these messages of hope in your own home.

The tapes will be recorded by some of the nation's most famous ministers and military men. **DON'T FAIL TO AVAIL YOURSELF OF THIS OPPORTUNITY.** You will be instructed on how to survive, protect your love ones and fight to save this nation.

Remember, all you need to do is send your name and address **TODAY** to,

**TAPES
NATIONAL CHRISTIAN
PUBLISHERS
BOX 10924
ST. PETERSBURG 33, FLA.**

JEWS DEPORTED

NOT BURNED!

Jews left Germany before War
(From their own publication—1948)

"The majority of German Jews succeeded in leaving Germany before the war broke out and a substantial number settled in Latin America countries. These sections of our people organized themselves with skill and discipline and built up new economic positions . . ."

Page 377—"UNITY IN DISPERSION" A History of the World Jewish Congress, by Institute of Jewish Affairs of the World Jewish Congress — 1948.

EDITOR'S NOTE

The six million jews Hitler "killed" are living in America today!!!!

LEGITIMATE ISRAEL

If Israel is not in existence today as a "nation and company of nations," and a people as numerous as "the stars," and "the sand," then the veracity of Jehovah, God, is open to question. His plan is a failure. And we know that if Genesis fails, the whole Bible breaks down. Write for free booklets:

1. The Distinction Between "The House of Israel" and "The House of Judah"
2. "The Chosen Servant"
3. Bible Segregation
4. Jesus said, "I am not sent but unto the 'Lost Sheep of The House of Israel.' (The Jews have never been lost).
5. "Who and Where Are the Ten Lost Tribes?"
6. "Blind Leaders, Leading The Blind"
7. A free issue of "National Forensic Magazine" (The News Behind the News under the microscope of Biblical Prophecy)

Enclose 25c cash or postage for each group. Order from:
NATIONAL CHRISTIAN PUBLISHERS

WHILE THEY LAST

With a limited number of copies remaining from a second printing, we offer a last opportunity to obtain a rare copy of the now famous "Jewish Ritual Murder" edition of **DER STURMER**, the most renowned issue of the late anti-Jewish Patriot Publisher, **JULIUS STREICHER**.

This final issue is a living monument to a great Christian. His remarkable courage and fortitude exemplified in exposing the Jew menace to mankind even though it cost him his life, places Julius Streicher among the greatest patriots of all time.

This copy of **DER STURMER** will be long treasured as one would a rare coin or heirloom. Something to be admired. A great work by a man who was murdered to "appease" the Jews. His only "crime" was to publish this great newspaper disclosing the Jewish fiendish crimes committed against Christians. This rare copy represents the culmination of a great man's life work. The work of a remarkable God fearing Christian which will be treasured forever. His truthful pen proved to the world that all the monetary ills and wars from the beginning of time focuses upon the heads of the Jews. His warning to Christians the world over was to take heed and beware of the Jews whose very hatred of Christians and Christianity can never be denied.

SEND 50¢ FOR YOUR COPY OF THIS OVERWHELMING EDITION OF "DER STURMER" by writing to:
NATIONAL CHRISTIAN PUBLISHERS - BOX 10924 - ST. PETERSBURG 33, FLORIDA.

HOW YOU CAN HELP!

We need you to assist us in our efforts to secure a larger circulation and subscriptions for the **National Christian News**. The method is simple, the cause is worthy and your participation will bring you great joy in knowing that the enlightenment you bring to others furthers the fighting cause of Christianity for Almighty God.

Here's all you do: —

Send \$3.00 and we will forward 100 copies of the **NATIONAL CHRISTIAN NEWS** promptly - Postage Free.

NATIONAL CHRISTIAN PUBLISHERS

Box 10924 - St. Petersburg 33, Florida



Our Lord JESUS CHRIST NATIONAL CHRISTIAN NEWS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 1/1/99 BY SP4BJA-SB
9404412

ALMIGHTY GOD commands:
HATE the evil, and LOVE the
good

Amos 5:15



They that wait upon the Lord: shall renew their strength.
they shall mount up with wings as EAGLES: they shall
run, and not be weary: and they shall walk and not faint.
ISAIAH 40:31

VOL. 3

Box 10924

St. Petersburg, Florida

NO. 4 1965

WHO CRUCIFIED CHRIST?

BY REV. OREN FENTON POTITO

Once again false propaganda has been stepped up which undertakes to prove that it was not the modern Jew nor his ancestors who were in any way responsible for the death of Jesus. Because this question continually arises as to who was responsible for the crucifixion of Jesus Christ, an examination of the evidence as set forth in the Gospels will be valuable. For the Jews, in order to make out a case exonerating themselves, undertake to demonstrate that the Gospels do not agree; sighting certain supposed disagreements from which they proceed to an attempted demonstration that the accounts are inaccurate when

used as evidence against the Jews or for the purpose of making them responsible for the crucifixion. The four Gospels, I set for the testimony of four witnesses who gave evidence as to the life, ministry, death & resurrection of Jesus Christ. These four are Matthew, Mark, Luke and John. Some mention incidents which the others do not record, while in turn the others tell in detail what is not mentioned by any of the rest. This in no respect means that these witnesses are not all telling the truth. To draw an illustration: if one were to ask four men to give testimony regarding a scene all had witnessed, none of them would tell the story alike. All would, nevertheless, be telling the truth; for each would report that which had impressed him the most. Some things would be noticed which would not be noticed by the other, while no two would place the same emphases on all the details. The four could not possibly tell the story alike unless there had been collusion between them. The Jews claim that the four Gospels are in disagreement because none of the disciples saw all the events in the same importance and some emphasized one detail and some another, while details given by one are not even mentioned by the others. They have failed to recognize that each was telling the story

people who have watched the same event to give their impression of what they were witnessing. The sum total of what is said will give a general over-all picture of the event itself, but no two witnesses will tell the same detail or give the same apparent order to all the happenings.

The Gospels have all the earmarks of the sincere testimony of four men: each giving in detail what he saw and heard and emphasizing what to him seemed most important. The testimony of these four can and has been completely harmonized with the actual events so that we know that their testimony

is true. Furthermore, the internal evidence of the Gospels themselves substantiate the authenticity of the story as told; and God Himself, through the Holy Spirit, placed the final seal of authority upon that testimony, bearing witness to the truth of the statements of the resurrection of Jesus Christ as well as the identification of those who were responsible for the crucifixion. To all this may be added, if further evidence is needed, that the Gospels themselves follow a mathematical pattern: defying any man to duplicate them in any writing except it be inspired by God Himself. This mathematical harmony is evidence of a high order of inspiration regarding the Gospels, written as they were by four independent witnesses who, even though they had been in collusion, could not have produced such mathematical harmony.

Present day Jews are endeavoring to falsify the facts of history to exonerate their ancestors of a crime committed nearly two thousand years ago. It would be far better to face the situation and admit the wrong done and do everything possible themselves to rectify that wrong. But to excuse, conceal, or to deny what actually happened makes them a party with those who committed the crime.



THE ROMAN TRIAL OF JESUS CHRIST

BY THAT FAMOUS CHRISTIAN, ATTORNEY, BER

ID L. COMPARET



by: Bertrand L. Comparet

The essential core of Christianity is the fact that Jesus Christ brought salvation to sinners by Himself paying the death penalty for their sins. He was able to die for their sins, since He had none of His own to answer for. In the last issue I showed that even the corrupt mock trial given Him by the Jews actually proved Him innocent under Jewish law. Now let us consider what followed the Jewish trial.

As soon as it was daylight, the Great Sanhedrin met and planned to get the Romans to commit their judicial murder for them, trying thus to shift the blame. They dragged Jesus Christ before Pontius Pilate, the Roman governor. When Pilate asked what the charges were, (John 18:30-31) shows that the Jews were evasive, and merely said "If He were not a malefactor, we would not have delivered Him up to thee." Pilate would not be so easily taken in, so he replied "Take ye Him, and judge Him according to YOUR law." But they were determined to get others to do their murder for them, so they said "It is not lawful for us to put any man to death." This is false, for they were allowed to judge and punish under their own law, as Pilate had told them; and three years later they did kill the martyr Stephen by stoning him to death, as the (7th chapter of Acts) relates: this was a form of execution used under Jewish law, so the Romans did not interfere with it. But stoning was a quick death, and they wanted the slow torture of crucifixion, which only the Romans could use. They therefore brought new charges against Jesus Christ before Pilate abandoning as unproved the charges on which they had condemned Him in the Jewish trial.

But this was a formal charge of sedition against the Roman Empire, so Pilate had to hold trial on it. Under Roman law, there were four elements or stages of a criminal trial: it began with the formal accusation or indictment, stating the crime which had been committed; next the Examination, in which all evidence against the accused was heard — and the accused was required to answer the charges made; then the accused made his Defense (and was allowed ten days time to prepare, if he needed it); finally came the judgement. The Gospels show the complete Roman trial. First is the Indictment, in (Luke 23:1-5): "And the whole multitude of them arose, and led Him unto Pilate. And they began to accuse Him, saying 'We found this fellow perverting the nation, and forbidding to give tribute to Caesar, saying that He, Himself, is Christ, a King.'" Now the Jews knew that this was a false charge, for they had sent their agents to entrap Him regarding paying the tribute money to Caesar, and (Matthew 22:15-22, Mark 12:13-17, and Luke 20:19-26) all record His answer, "Render unto Caesar that which is Caesar's, and unto God that which is God's." Probably Pilate's spies had reported this to him, for he was not much im-

pressed thou done?" Jesus answered, "My kingdom is not of this world system: if My kingdom were of this world order, then would My servants fight that I should not be delivered to the Jews: but NOW is My kingdom not from hence." (That is, 'You have already found Me innocent of any crime in My religious teachings among the Jews; and I am not stirring up rebellion against the Roman Empire.') Pilate therefore said unto Him, "Art Thou a king, then?" Jesus answered, "Thou sayest that I am a king. To this end was I born, and for this cause I came into the world, that I should bear witness unto the truth. Everyone that is of the truth heareth My voice." Pilate said unto Him, "What is truth?" And when he had said this, he went out again unto the Jews and said unto them, "I FIND IN HIM NO FAULT AT ALL." Although Pilate recognized the accusation as false, he had held a trial, heard both sides, and now gave his formal judgment, "I FIND IN HIM NO FAULT AT ALL."

Justice was the last thing in the world the Jews wanted, so they began to riot, saying "He stirreth up the people, teaching throughout all Jewry, beginning from Galilee to this place." The situation was becoming dangerous, so Pilate was enough of a politician to pass a "hot potato" to someone else to handle, as (Luke 23:5-12) records. Herod Antipas, Governor of Galilee, was then in Jerusalem, so when Pilate heard that Jesus' home was in Galilee, he sent Him to Herod for trial as one of Herod's subjects. Herod heard all the accusations against Jesus; and the charges were so obviously false that Jesus made no reply at all to them. Herod found nothing to the charges, so he merely mocked and ridiculed Jesus and sent Him back to Pilate, who again tried to save Him. (Luke 23:13-15) records it: "And Pilate, when he had called together the High Priests and rulers and the people said unto them, 'Ye have brought this man unto me as one that perverteth the people: and behold, I, having examined Him before you, HAVE FOUND NO FAULT IN THIS MAN touching those things whereof ye accuse Him. No, nor yet Herod: for I sent you to him, and lo, nothing worthy of death is done by Him.' Pilate tried to divert their hatred by ridiculing Jesus with a purple robe, a crown of thorns and a reed for a sceptre: he tried to arouse their pity by having Jesus cruelly flogged; nothing but the cruellest murder would satisfy their hatred. The (19th chapter of John) records the hopeless effort to save Him: "Pilate therefore went forth again, and said unto them, 'I bring Him forth to you that ye may know that I FIND NO FAULT IN HIM'. Then came Jesus forth wearing the crown of thorns and the purple robe. And Pilate said unto them, 'Behold the man!' When the Chief Priests and officers saw Him, they cried out 'Crucify Him, crucify Him.' Pilate said unto them, 'Take YE Him and crucify Him: for I FIND NO FAULT IN HIM.'"

And from thenceforth Pilate sought to release Him: but the Jews cried out, saying, "If thou let this man go, thou art not Caesar's friend: whosoever maketh himself a king speaketh against Caesar." When Pilate therefore heard THIS saying, he brought Jesus forth, and sat down in the judgment seat. — Then he delivered Him unto them to be crucified." And as (Matthew 27:25) records, "Then answered all the people, and said, 'HIS BLOOD BE UPON US, AND ON OUR CHILDREN.'"

We have the record, in every essential detail, showing that Jesus Christ was brought to trial on all of the Jewish charges against Him; that their accusations were proven false in their own Great Sanhedrin, which they admitted by abandoning the charges on which they had tried Him bringing completely new charges before Pilate. Under Jewish law, the trial held before the Great Sanhedrin resulted in a finding of innocence. There was another trial, held in careful conformity to all rules of Roman law, which resulted in the verdict, I FIND IN HIM NO FAULT AT ALL. Then there was a

AM I AN ISRAELITE?

by: Philip Le Bus

We plead with you, ask yourself this question with an open mind, pushing aside all prejudice and do as Almighty God tells all of us Christians to do and: "Come Let Us Reason Together."

The very first thing we should do is to see according to God's word if you qualify to be a member of this race of people that the Almighty has selected to be His chosen. Going back to the very beginning, after Cain murdered Able, Adam and Eve were given another son Seth to take Abel's place, and thus carry on the Godly side of the human family, while Cain went on to father all the peoples comprising the Ungodly line. To translate these peoples into the modern day world is a very simple matter. All one has to do is draw up a Balance sheet with the line down the middle. But instead of the customary Debit and Credit at the top we substitute the words Christian on the right side and Anti-Christ on the left. Then the next step is to simply list the nations that belong on the Christian Right Side, or on the Anti-Christ Left Side. By drawing up this simple list tells us a great deal about the Divine Pattern for the human race, plus putting power and proof behind the Christian Israel Message that cannot be disproved no matter how fine an analysis it is put to: In fact the finer the better, this only furnishes more proof of its validity. This list as most of you know will tell you that all these nations coexisting of the right side, and Christian side are made up of all the Anglo-Saxon Celtic and Germanic Tribes, and the Anti-Christ nations are made up of basically Asiatic stock that compose all the Un-Godly Nations.

So you see right down until today, some 6,000 years after the creation of the human family we still have the Godly side, Seth's offspring, and the Ungodly side, the descendants of Cain.

The next logical thing for you to do is to see where you fit into this picture. If your ancestry is Anglo-Saxon, then you are the Godly side of the Human Tree and are also of the seed of the House of Israel. It is hard to understand why any Anglo-Saxon who upon receiving this Christian Israel Message should be anything but overjoyed at the good news that he is a member of God's chosen race. However some Anglo-Saxon's after receiving this message are apparently not worthy of accepting it so the Almighty God is going to make his chosen people a Satanic bunch of Asiatic Canaanite Jews, who as St. Paul says in 1 Thessalonians 2:15 "Killed even the Lord Jesus and the prophets and persecuted us. Furthermore they are not pleasing God, but are against the interests of all men, as they try to hinder us from speaking to the nations that these might be saved, with the result that they always fill up the measure of their sins." Does this sound like a description of God's Chosen People—May God forbid it. St. Paul confesses himself that while he was a practicing Jew he was carrying on Satan's work when he tells us in Galatians 1:13 "You, of course, heard about my conduct formerly in JUDAISM, that to the point of excess I kept on persecuting the congregation of God and devastating it."

So awake my Anglo-Saxon Israelite Brothers to your true God Given heritage that Satan's agents have stolen from you. Put on the armor of Christ, (also an Anglo-Saxon) and unite in one gigantic Christian Army to fight against the destruction of Israel through Jew Communist Race mixing and Integration; and the destruction of Christianity through Jew Communist Atheism.

mighty blinds them to it. This is not to say that only Anglo-Saxon's are capable of accepting or rejecting this message. Jesus Christ tells us plainly that many will come from the East, West, North and South and will sit down with Abraham, Isaac and Jacob in The Kingdom of God. Note here too, that the Kingdom will be a physical Kingdom right here on the face of the earth, inhabited by the physical Abraham, Isaac and Jacob. By Christ's reference to many — East, West, North & South means

THIS MESSAGE IS RECEIVED BY OVER 3 MILLION PEOPLE!

WHO CRUCIFIED CHRIST?

Continued from Page One

the Jews sought to kill him." (John 7:1) This statement clearly shows that it was not the Romans who sought His life, but the Jews. John further states, "The Jews sought the more to kill Him, because He had not only broken the sabbath, but said also that God was His Father, making himself equal with God." (John 5:18) Jesus directly challenged the Jews because they sought His life. He said, "Did not Moses give you the law, and yet none of you keep the law? Why do you go about to kill Me?" (John 7:19)

Matthew testifies that the chief priests, and the scribes, and the elders of the people assembled together, "and consulted that they might kill Jesus and kill Him." (Matthew 26:3-4) God of bringing about His death, and this was evidenced in the use made of the Romans in the actual crucifixion of Him whom they sought to kill. In an examination of the evidence, let it always be born in mind that, under the law,

"One witness shall not rise up against a man for any iniquity, or for any sin, in any sin that he sinneth: at the mouth of two witnesses, or at the mouth of three witnesses, shall the matter be established." (Deuteronomy 19:15) So the above testimony of two witnesses, John and Matthew, establishes the guilt of the Jews in so far as seeking to kill Jesus is concerned.

Mark testifies that Jesus took the twelve aside just before He went to Jerusalem for the last time and said, "Behold we go to Jerusalem: and the Son of man shall be delivered unto the chief priest, and unto the scribes; and they shall condemn Him to death, and shall deliver Him to the nations: and they shall mock Him and shall scourge Him, and shall spit upon Him, and shall kill Him: and the third day He shall rise again." (Mark 10:33-34) Luke, also, testified to this statement of Jesus (Luke 18:31) and furnishes the second witness needed to establish the facts. Let us pause here to note the subtleness of the procedure. Matthew said the chief priests and the scribes had planned it so; Jesus Christ was delivered into the hands of the leaders of Jewry, who condemned Him to death; but rather than carry out the sentence themselves, His accusers trumped up charges against Him in a Roman court where they had taken Him as an offender against the state. We will later see that even the Roman court considered Him innocent but that Pilate for fear of the Jews carried out their request and had Jesus Christ crucified. The subtleness of it is apparent, and the claims of Jewish writers and leaders of today that He was killed by the Romans, thus hoping to exonerate the Jews from any responsibility, revealed them as forgetting that if one dies as the result of the testimony of false witnesses, IT ISN'T THE COURT BUT THE WITNESSES who are guilty of the shedding of innocent blood.

The subtleness of the crafty council of the leaders of Jewry in succeeding in getting the non-Jews to execute Jesus in no way freed them from guilt. Thus, when the Jews say it was the Romans who crucified Jesus we can agree; but from whence came the false testimony which put pressure upon Pilate to cause Jesus be crucified? The Jewish leaders in their council planned it so and, in accord with the Roman method of dealing with the criminals of the state, had Him crucified. The modern Jews are deliberately doing what the ancient Jews intended should be done: blame the Romans—a method by which they evidently hope to escape the stigma of having been responsible for the death of Jesus Christ. When Pilate told Jesus he had power to crucify Him, Jesus replied, "Thou couldest have no power at all against Me, except it were given thee from above: therefore he that delivered Me unto thee hath the greater sin." (John 19:11) Who was it that delivered Jesus to Pilate? It was none other than the Jews; and so, in the words of Jesus, the Jews were far more guilty than the Romans—a fact the modern day Jews have

now, as Pilate was about to release Jesus, they threatened even the judge: declaring he was no friend of Caesar. In that threat, notice was served upon Pilate, if he did not execute Jesus, Caesar would be informed of his attitude toward one who claimed to be a king.

Pilate was disturbed, not because Jesus was accused by the Jews of claiming to be a king, for Pilate knew "That for envy they had delivered Him" (Matthew 27:18), but because the Jews threatened him politically by an appeal to Caesar. The subtlety of their method in securing a conviction and the sentence of death by crucifixion of Jesus at the hands of the Romans is apparent. The modern day Jews refer to Luke's statement: "There followed a great company of people and of women which also bewailed and lamented Him" as evidence that not all the Jews present at the trial wanted Him crucified. In this they should note that most of the followers of Jesus were Galileans, who racially were not Jews at all, but of the tribe of Benjamin with some of the tribe of Judah mixed in with them. No doubt there of the tribe of Judah mixed in. No doubt there were some who were religious Jews who did not agree with their leaders and elders, nor with the chief priests; but, as a nation, Jewry stood back of their leaders and were responsible for what their elders and priests did in the name of the nation, for these rulers spoke for the people. Modern Jewry's endeavor to give credence to the subtleness of the rulers attempt to blame the Romans indicates that Jewry is still willing that it be understood that the chief priests and elders of their nation, in the trial of Jesus, spoke for the nation; hence their present desire to exonerate them from a responsibility which becomes the responsibility of Jewry.

Also, scripture confirms that people are responsible for the acts of their leaders. When Joshua and the elders of Israel made a league with the inhabitants of the land and later the people wanted to break the covenant, they were unable to do so for the act of their leaders had become binding upon the nation. This is true today. The acts of our leaders in Washington bind our nation to carry out the agreements they make in our name. So it was with Jewry, the act of the leaders in bringing about the crucifixion of Jesus bound the nation and through their leaders became an act of that nation. From that day to this, the Jews have never repudiated what their leaders did; rather they have tried to exonerate those leaders and make it appear that the Romans were entirely responsible for the death of Jesus. The modern day Jews are but contributing their part to the perpetration of the myth of the Romans rather than Jewish guilt for the crucifixion. The political issue raised by the Jews in their contention that the Romans crucified Jesus as a political offender does not hold in the light of the evidence furnished by the Gospel. Pilate did not dare resist carrying out the demands of the Jews when they cried "Crucify Him", because of the pressure brought to bear upon him by the Jews is the one thing, which would have the most effect: his political career—for the Jews threatened to report him to Caesar. It is a subtle method of persuasion that has often been used by politicians and others in compelling another to do their bidding. JEWS HAVE BEEN AND STILL ARE PAST MASTERS AT THIS GAME. Pilate did not want to crucify Jesus and it was the Jews who contended with him when he sought to release Him. They demanded that Barabbas be released and that Jesus be destroyed. Now Mark informs us that Barabbas had been guilty of insurrection and had committed murder in that insurrection. This fact invalidates the Jews contention that, when Pilate offered to release Jesus, the high priest suspected a trap and that if he had consented he might later be accused of conspiracy against the state because Jesus was a political offender. Such a contention is foolish in the face of the demand for the release of Barabbas who had actually been in insurrection against the state.

The high priests, scribes, and the elders of the people, as well as the multitudes, perjured themselves in the judgement hall of Pilate. Under the Israel laws covering perjury, if a witness testifies falsely, then that which he had thought to do to another shall be done unto him (Deuteronomy 19:16-20). While the Jews did not actually execute Jesus, they succeeded in getting the Romans to do this: committing perjury for that purpose, besides threatening Pilate in order to secure a verdict of guilt and death for Jesus. Under the law governing witnesses, they and they only are guilty of the death of Jesus Christ. Under that Law, also as a people—through having brought an innocent to death by perjury—they have suffered throughout the centuries in accord with the prophetic statements of Jesus and the prophets for having slain the Messiah.

Pilate recognized that Jesus was innocent when he took water and, washing his hands before the multitude, said, "I am innocent of the blood of this just person: see ye to it." The people answered and said, "His blood be upon us and our children." Let these propagandists, if the Jews, as they contend, were not guilty of the death of Jesus, explain why His blood has literally been upon them and their children in fulfillment of their request. History gives us silent but eloquent testimony as to who is guilty of the crucifixion of the just One. The Jew's contention, in the face of that record and of the testimony of Jesus Christ Himself, as confirmed by the Holy Spirit, indicates an effort to blot out the actuality of the guilt of a people who even now refuse to admit their sin or give any evidence in their attitude toward this crime or a desire for forgiveness.

Until the Jews come to a realization of the need of admitting the guilt of having rejected Jesus the Christ and turn from their refusal to accept His Kingship, there will be nothing but trouble; for it was of them that Jesus was most assuredly speaking when He said, "But these mine enemies, which would not that I should reign over them, bring hither, and slay them before Me." Throughout the Christian dispensation, they have suffered in the fulfillment of the curse pronounced upon their forefathers, who involved their descendants in that crime by saying, "His blood be upon us and our children." There is a way for Jewry to sidestep the results of that which their forefathers did in so far as they are concerned today. It isn't through writing such articles as have appeared lately or claiming that the crime of crucifying Jesus belonged to the Romans and was not their responsibility; but rather, in an acknowledgement on their part of the facts and in the acceptance of Jesus the Christ as the Messiah and through His Sacrificed, seeking forgiveness for themselves and their people. Then, in His life, shed for the remission of sins, they will have complete atonement for the crime they committed. But remember that though one may be willing to forgive, the benefit of that forgiveness does not operate in the favor of the ones that should seek forgiveness until forgiveness is sought.

When the Romans crucified Jesus, parting His garments and casting lots for His raiment, He said of them, "Father, forgive them: for they know not what they do." But the Jews knew what they were doing and the context clearly shows that Jesus had reference to those who actually crucified Him. All this is verified by history, for the Romans did not suffer as did the Jews for that crucifixion and, further more, God used the Romans to destroy the Jewish nation, their city and temples. Thus, the very ones whom Jesus asked His Father to forgive became an instrument to bring retribution upon those who refused to seek forgiveness. One course only remains open for those responsible for the death of Jesus: forgiveness, which they must yet seek to alleviate their self caused suffering. Undertaking to falsify the record only adds to their guilt and Jesus Christ is waiting now for them to come to Him with a SINCERE AND HONEST HEART, that He

BELIEVE IT OR NOT
**UNCENSORED
 STAMPS**
**AVAILABLE NOW
 FOR THE FIRST TIME**

The National Christian News is proud to announce a new service available to all patriots.

Right wing organizations can now obtain Christian, political and anti-Jewish slogans for years denied them by self-styled censorships of controlled printers and manufacturers.

Rubber stamps in a large variety are now obtainable for use on letterheads, envelopes, tracts, etc.

This is a most effective method of reaching multitudes of people with the truth concerning the Jew-Communist conspiracy.

Purchase one or more of the following stamps today for use on all outgoing mail, business and personal.

The following titles are available . . . please order by number only:

1. Jesus Was Not a Jew.
2. Communism is Jewish.
3. Preach Christ.
4. Study Your Bible Daily.
5. Jews are our Greatest Misfortune.
6. The Jews Created Communism.
7. Integration is a Jew-Communist Plot.
8. Karl Marx was a Jew.
9. International Jewish Bankers Control the World.
10. Communism is Jewish from Start to Finish.
11. Communism is the Jewish Weapon for World Control.
12. Fight Communism . . . write N.C.N., Box 10924, St. Petersburg 33, Florida.

Order your stamps today . . . Send \$1.50 (cash, check or money order) for each stamp desired to:

NATIONAL CHRISTIAN PUBLISHERS,
 Box 10924,
 ST. PETERSBURG 33, FLORIDA

NOTE: Rubber Stamps with your own wording will be supplied upon request.

JUST PUBLISH

The
"Talmud Unmasked"

Secrets Of
The Jewish Bible Exposed

**EXACT TRANSLATION
 FROM
 HEBREW TO ENGLISH**

PROVING

**JEWS HATE CHRIST, JEWS DENOUNCE
 VIRGIN MARY, JEWS PERMITTED BY
 RABBI TO LIE, STEAL AND CHEAT
 CHRISTIANS.**

ORDER NOW

NATIONAL CHRISTIAN PUBLISHERS
 P. O. BOX 10924
 ST. PETERSBURG 33, FLA.

Check One

\$1 FOR 1 COPY
 \$5 FOR 6 COPIES
 \$10 FOR 13 COPIES

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

DENIERS OF THE FAITH

All those whether in public office or private life who advocate "giving in" by saying that integration is inevitable are traitors to their State, Country and the White Race. They should be shunned by all and treated as infidels.

LEGITIMATE ISRAEL

If Israel is not in existence today as a "nation and company of nations," and a people as numerous as "the stars," and "the sand," then the veracity of Jehovah, God, is open to question. His plan is a failure. And we know that if Genesis fails, the whole Bible breaks down. Write for free booklets:

1. The Distinction Between "The House of Israel" and "The House of Judah"
2. "The Chosen Servant" 3. Bible Segregation
- (Jesus said, "I am not sent but unto the 'Lost Sheep of The House of Israel.'")
1. "Who and Where Are the Ten Lost Tribes?"
2. "Blind Leaders, Leading The Blind"
3. A Free Issue of "National Forum Magazine" (The News Behind the News under the searchlight of Biblical Prophecy)

Enclose 25c cash or postage for both groups. Order from:

BROTHER BILL

Detroit 38, Michigan

SATAN'S AGENTS



The Nation's Fastest Growing Anti-Communist Paper!

A GENERAL SPEAKS OUT



General P. A. del Valle
United States Marine, Retired

CALLING ALL PATRIOTS!

LT. GENERAL P. A. DEL VALLE

ORMOND BEACH, FLORIDA

THE UNITED NATIONS "PEACE-BY-INVESTMENT" PLAN

Facts:

In a Book written by Benjamin Abraham Javits, brother of Senator Javits, entitled: "Peace by Investment—A Gigantic Corporation", copyright by United Nations World, printed by Funk & Wagnals, 36 Lexington Ave., N.Y. we perceive a large piece of the puzzle of "Foreign Aid". Paid for by the United States, eventually to be split into sections of the United Nations, "two trillions" of our tax dollars are to flow out to every corner of the world bringing happiness and prosperity to everybody except our tax-payers. However, the American tax payer is reminded that unless this is done our planet will be blown to smithereens. Senator Javits, on 25 May 1961, introduced a bill S. 1965 "To establish a Peace-by-Investment Corporation."

A study by The Carnegie Peace Fund, made for the United Nations, gives detailed plans for the crushing of South Africa by a United Nations "peace force".

The United States Ambassador to the United Nations is apparently offering to pay the United Nations the sums due them from Russia, France, and several other small nations in order to get the General Assembly ready to function again. These debts were incurred in the barbarous Congo operations of the United Nations Peace Force, where these forces raped, killed, and burned without mercy.

A United Nations document states boldly that their forces are to be used to force recalcitrant nations to integrate the races. As South Africa, whose Blacks have the greatest per capita income of any country in Africa, and are quite satisfied with their progress, nevertheless refuses to integrate and continues its "apartheid" policy, this pretty well completes the puzzle picture for the average intelligence.

Significance:

For Americans, the fact that the United Nations plans an assault upon South Africa, should clearly warn that if the United Nations can do it to that nation, it can do it to the United States.

These facts should also indicate that the United States Government is financing the United Nations in a new adventure in blood, and that the American tax-payer is paying for the destruction of his own nation by the United Nations, so hopefully set up to bring "peace on earth."

These facts bring us face to face with the issue: Do we or do we not intend to allow the destruction of South Africa, and eventually of the United States, by a United Nations headed by a Marxist "traika": U Thant, Ralphe Bunche, and Suslov. Life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness are threatened with extinction.

These facts indicate that those Americans who uphold and defend the United Nations Charter are not upholding the United States Constitution which they have sworn to uphold and defend; that they are either ignorant, or misinformed, and therefore unfit to hold their responsible positions, or they would not support the organization which is designed for our destruction. Or it indicates financial irresponsibility, to the detriment of the tax-payers who elect and pay them, and a treasonable lack of interest in the safety of the United States.

Action Indicated:

1. Support Major Arch Roberts, P.O. Box 986, Ft. Collins, Colo., who is conducting a state by state campaign to get the United States out of the United Nations. The so-called treaty whereby we joined the U.N.O. was an unlawful, un-constitutional act on the part of the President (Truman) and the Senate, neither of

THIS MESSAGE IS RECEIVED BY OVER 3 MILLION PEOPLE!

NOW AVAILABLE

WE WILL SURVIVE

The National Christian Publishers are indeed happy to inform all its readers how they may obtain one of the finest survival books in print. In the near future the invading hordes of Asia will attack and occupy the U.S.A. This is not guess work but the infallible word of Almighty God. Ezekiel: Chapters 38-39. You will need all the knowledge you can obtain to protect yourself and family. God expects you to prepare yourself both spiritually and physically for He says "he that careth not for his own household first is worse than an infidel." This large book tells you many things you will have to know to survive when the battle begins.

Here is a partial list of the subjects covered.

1. Why you should prepare now.
2. How to defend your home and family.
3. Guns and Ammunition.
4. Obtaining water.
5. Sanitation and Health.
6. Food and Storage.
7. Medical Supplies and First Aid.
8. Communications.
9. Clothing, Heating, Cooking and Lights.
10. Self Defense.
11. Psychological Warfare.
12. Desert Survival.

You cannot afford to be without this book. It is an ideal companion to go along with the free tapes we will send you by your requesting same. We are advertising this book free of charge as a public service to our readers. You may order it directly from the publishers. DO IT TODAY THE HOUR IS LATE!!!!

Order from

LIBERTY BELL BOOKS BOX 288 SEDONA, ARIZONA
IT WILL BE SENT YOU PROMPTLY AND POSTPAID
FOR ONLY \$3.00

A LOOK AT GOLDBERG

ARTHUR J. GOLDBERG is identified in the ADL Bulletin, Jan. 1961, page 8, as a member of the Washington, D.C., Board of Directors of the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith. Appendix 9 of the Special Committee on Un-American Activities, 1944, identifies him as President of the Chicago Chapter of the National Lawyers Guild at the time he sponsored the Chicago Conference on Race Relations, 7/22/39, a cited Communist-front operation. The National Lawyers Guild has been repeatedly cited not only as a Communist-front but as the legal arm in the United States of the Communist Party. And Goldberg was President of its top chapter outside of New York City! (p. 610) He was also a sponsor of the Washington, D.C., Conference on Constitutional Liberties in America, June 7-9, 1940, a cited Communist-front enterprise which launched the National Federation for Con-

stitutional Liberties. At the time of the holding of this Conference, the Communist Party was working under the line determined by the Stalin-Hitler pact. (p. 651) He was a sponsor of the National Emergency Conference which met in Washington, D.C. on May 13 and 14, 1939 to map plans of action against a number of bills in Congress which would require deportation of Communist aliens, enforce registration, fingerprinting, and imprisonment of Communists, etc. This was a cited front. (p. 1206.)

In 1956 Goldberg was a member of the administrative committee of the National Civil Liberties Clearing House of Washington, D.C., the advisory board of which included Walter P. Reuther. Its treasurer at that time was Herman Edelsberg of the ADL; its vice-chairmen included Irving Ferman of the cited Communist-front American Civil Liberties Union and John J. Gunther of the Americans For Democratic Action, a marxist political action organization.

He has been the general counsel for the AFL-CIO, United Steelworkers of America, the ILGWU (David Dubinsky's union), the Textile Workers Union, the Transport Workers Union (Mike Quill), the American Newspaper Guild and others. Goldberg suggested and secured the appointments of at least 4 high union officials to top posts in the Department of Labor. Back in 1949 he had been the strategist behind the nation's longest and costliest steel strike, which lasted 116 days. And earlier in the forties he had been the chief of the division of the thoroughly communized Office of Strategic Services (OSS) which organized the labor underground activities behind enemy lines. Jacob S. Potofsky of the CIO, a long-time Communist-fronter, had originally urged that Goldberg be hired as general counsel of the CIO. (All data in this article may be found in the N.Y. Times Nov. 10, 1960 to March 12, 1961, unless otherwise indicated.)



" When the enemy shall come in like a flood, the Spirit of the Lord shall lift up a standard against him. "

Isaiah 59:19

IMPORTANT NOTICE!

COMING SOON: A complete edition of the NATIONAL CHRISTIAN NEWS devoted entirely to SURVIVAL. As all informed Christian Patriots are aware, war

— SUBSCRIPTION BLANK — NATIONAL CHRISTIAN NEWS

(A MONTHLY PUBLICATION)

Subscribe now for your copies of this

COMMUNISM IS JEWISH!

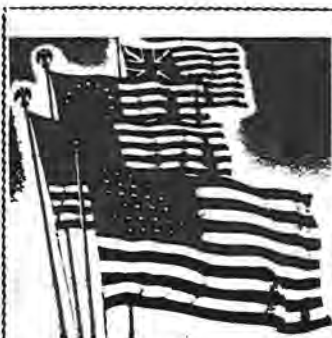
RUSSIA IS ARMING

(Continued from Page One)

will go up to the land of unvalled villages, I will go to them that are at rest, that dwell safely, all of them dwelling without walls and having neither bars nor gates." God is speaking of the Soviet Union and all of its bands or people attacking the United States of America. "While they come here, to take a spoil and to take a prey, to turn their hands upon the desolate places that are now inhabited and upon the people that are gathered out of the nations which have gotten cattle and goods that dwell in the midst of the land." This describes the United States perfectly. God goes on to say, "These people shall come from out of a place at the north parts and many people with them riding upon horses, a great company and a mighty army." Will this mighty army be able to destroy the United States of America and all of its people? God gives us the answer in the second verse of the 39th chapter of Ezekiel where He says that He will turn them back and leave but one sixth part of them. Five-sixths of them shall be destroyed and then, instead of Mr. Khrushchev burying us, the true Israelites, the citizens of the United States of America that have passed through this battle, will spend seven months burying the hordes of Communism.

Will we, the Christian people be called upon by God to fight in this battle of Armageddon? Some religions claim we will not take part in this battle. Let us look to God's Word the Bible and see whether we will be engaged in actual combat. In the 21st Verse of the 38th Chapter of Ezekiel God says, "and I will call for a sword against him (that is the hordes of Russia) throughout My mountain", sayeth the Lord God, "every man's sword shall be against his brother." Yes, we as Christians, shall be proud to play a part in defending our Nation and establishing the Kingdom of God.

We repeat, is it not time that we, the people, of the United States of America, were trained properly, so that when God does call for a sword, against His enemy, we will be prepared to stand forth and defend our own people, the Declaration of Independence, the Constitution and this wonderful land that God has given to us, the United States of America? **THUS SAYETH THE LORD GOD.**



The names of men will never die... who fought to keep it flying high!!!
R.J.P.

IMPORTANT NOTICE!

We are indeed happy to announce an entirely new tape circuit. Since the incorporation of our program several years ago, it has grown continuously until we have had to expand our equipment and revise our system. If you own a tape recorder, all you need to do is send us your name and address requesting tapes and we will send them to you each week **FREE OF CHARGE AND POSTPAID.** You may duplicate these tapes if you wish. All we ask is that as soon as you have finished using the tapes, send them back to us and we will forward new ones to you. This will enable us to reach thousands of additional people for the same cost by re-recording our rolls of tape with new messages. During these crucial months ahead it will be very important for you to be able to hear all these messages of hope in your own home.

The tapes will be recorded by some of the nations most famous ministers and military men. **DON'T FAIL TO AVAIL YOURSELF OF THIS OPPORTUNITY.** You will be instructed on how to survive, protect your loved ones and fight to save this nation.

Remember, all you need to do is send your name and address **TODAY** to,

**TAPES
NATIONAL CHRISTIAN
PUBLISHERS
BOX 10924
ST. PETERSBURG 33, FLA.**

JEWS DEPORTED NOT BURNED!

Jews left Germany before War
(From their own publication—1948)

"The majority of German Jews succeeded in leaving Germany before the war broke out and a substantial number settled in Latin America countries. These sections of our people organized themselves with skill and discipline and built up new economic positions . . ."

Page 377—"UNITY IN DISPERSION" A History of the World Jewish Congress, by Institute of Jewish Affairs of the World Jewish Congress — 1948.

EDITOR'S NOTE

The six million Jews Hitler "killed" are living in America today!!!!

LEGITIMATE ISRAEL

If Israel is not in existence today as a "nation and company of nations," and a people as numerous as "the stars," and "the sand," then the veracity of Jehovah, God, is open to question. His plan is a failure. And we know that if Genesis fails, the whole Bible breaks down. Write for free booklets:

1. The Distinction Between "The House of Israel" and "The House of Judah"
2. "The Chosen Servant" 1. Bible Segregation
Jews said, "I am not sent but into the 'Lost Sheep of the House of Israel' (The Jews have never been lost)"
3. "Who and Where Are the Ten Lost Tribes?"
4. "Blind Leaders, Leading the Blind"
5. A Free Issue of "National Foremost Magazine" (The News Behind the News under the searchlight of Biblical Prophecy)

Enclose 2¢ each for postage and handling.

WHILE THEY LAST

With a limited number of copies remaining from a second printing, we offer a last opportunity to obtain a rare copy of the now famous "Jewish Ritual Murder" edition of **DER STURMER**, the most renowned issue of the late anti-Jewish Patriot Publisher, **JULIUS STREICHER.**

This final issue is a living monument to a great Christian. His remarkable courage and fortitude exemplified in exposing the Jew menace to mankind even though it cost him his life, places Julius Streicher among the greatest patriots of all time.

This copy of **DER STURMER** will be long treasured as one would a rare coin or heirloom. Something to be admired. A great work by a man who was murdered to "appease" the Jews. His only "crime" was to publish this great newspaper disclosing the Jewish fiendish crimes committed against Christians. This rare copy represents the culmination of a great man's life work. The work of a remarkable God fearing Christian which will be treasured forever. His truthful pen proved to the world that all the monetary ills and wars from the beginning of time focuses upon the heads of the Jews. His warning to Christians the world over was to take heed and beware of the Jews whose very hatred of Christians and Christianity can never be denied.

SEND 50¢ FOR YOUR COPY OF THIS OVERWHELMING EDITION OF "DER STURMER" by writing to:
NATIONAL CHRISTIAN PUBLISHERS - BOX 10924 - ST. PETERSBURG 33, FLORIDA.

HOW YOU CAN HELP!

We need you to assist us in our efforts to secure a larger circulation and subscriptions for the *National Christian News*. The method is simple, the cause is worthy and your participation will bring you great joy in knowing that the enlightenment you bring to others furthers the fighting cause of Christianity for Almighty God.

Here's all you do: —

Send \$3.00 and we will forward 100 copies of the **NATIONAL CHRISTIAN NEWS** promptly - Postage Free.

NATIONAL CHRISTIAN PUBLISHERS

Box 10924 - St. Petersburg 33, Florida



Exhibit "G"

MEMO . . .

from the desk of

PHILIP D. LE BUS

29 November 66

Dear

 b7C

The information you asked for has temporarily been misplaced in our files, However, from memory Poynter at one time had some 59 or 60 Communist Front Citations from the H.U.A.C.

Enclosed is some more Anti-Communist literature that you may be interested in.

Yours in the service of Jesus Christ

Philip D. LeBus

"nation and company of nations" (Gen. 11) which God promised that the Israel people would become and as the British Throne as an institution is the only one old to be a continuation of the Throne David and, further, as the ancient genealogical records of the British Royal Family trace its descent from King David of Israel, any ignorance or unreasoning prejudice can deny that our Royal House and Throne are the House and Throne of David.

How great then is the blindness and the folly of those who would end our connection with the Mother Country and break their allegiance to the Throne. Not only are they trying to destroy our priceless British heritage, but they are also working against God's declared purpose, for it was He who established our Throne and swore to maintain it FOREVER.

And so, to all who accept the Bible as the Word of God, we come with this challenge:

"Ought ye not to know that the Lord God of Israel gave the kingdom over Israel to David for ever, even to him and to his sons by a covenant of salt?"

"Ought ye not to know that the Lord God of Israel gave the kingdom over Israel to David for ever, even to him and to his sons by a covenant of salt?"

May, 1963

OUGHT YE

NOT TO KNOW

Exhibit "E"



CHRISTIAN YOU
BOX 20342
ST. PETERSBURG

Published by
Canadian British-Israel
IN ONTARIO
P.O. Box 744, St
Ottawa, Ont.

One of the tragedies of life is that there are so many things we ought to have known, things we could have known, but which through prejudice or carelessness we neglected.

The Celto-Saxon peoples ought to know that they are the Israel of Bible history and prophecy; they ought to know that Israel is appointed into being to be God's own kingdom-nation; and, further, that God appointed the Royal House of David to occupy the Throne of His Kingdom and to reign over Israel FOREVER.

Long ago our fathers in Israel of old forgot these things, and eventually rebelled against the authority of the House and Throne of David. This rebellion brought forth a startling challenge:

"Ought ye not to know that the Lord God of Israel gave the kingdom over Israel to David for ever, even to him and to his sons by a covenant of 3e"?" (2 Chr. 13:5)

Now a covenant made sacred by the sprinkling of salt is irrevocable. Consequently, God did make such a covenant, then

somewhere a descendant of David must still be reigning over the people and nation Israel. Is this then just a bit of ancient political propaganda? Or did God actually make a covenant to maintain the House and Throne of David forever?

In 1 Sam. Ch. 16 we find the historical record of God's selection of David to reign Over Israel, and in 2 Sam. Ch. 7 we find the record of the promise He made to David. Note particularly verse 16:

"Thine house and thy kingdom shall be established for ever before thee: thy throne shall be established for ever."

In the 89th Psalm this promise is repeated in even more emphatic language:

"I have made a covenant with my chosen, I have sworn unto David my servant, Thy seed will I establish for ever, and build up thy throne to all generations . . . My covenant will I not break, nor alter the thing that is gone out of my lips. Once have I sworn by my holiness that I will not lie unto David. His seed shall endure for ever, and his throne as the sun before me." (Vs. 3, 4; 34-36)

Surely words could be said that we have God's unconditional covenant BOUND BY HIS PROMISE that David's descendants will continue over Israel FOR EVER.

About 500 years later this promise was repeated through the prophet Jeremiah:

"Thus saith the Lord God, I will never want a man to sit upon the throne of the house of Israel; I will break my covenant with David, and I will not build up his throne; there should not be day nor night, their season; then may my covenant be broken with David, and he should not have an heir upon his throne." (Jer. 22:30)

From the words of this prophecy there is no escape. We are still in the night in their regular order, and somewhere the Throne of David must be in existence today and King David must still be reigning over the people and nation Israel.

As Britain, the British Dominion, and the United States bear every e



Robert H

CHRISTIAN YOUTH CORPS

WEEKLY REPORT

IS ROBERT KING HIGH PRO - COMMUNIST ? ? ?

Look at the rousing endorsements that the Jew-Communist controlled St. Petersburg Times have given Robert King High through the editorial efforts of it's PRO - COMMUNIST EDITOR and Jew-Communist STOOGES Nelson Poynter who has been cited several times by the House Un-American Activities Committee for having numerous Communist Front Affiliations. All we can say to this is that BIRDS OF A FEATHER FLOCK TOGETHER.

We ask you Christian Voters of Florida to look up King High's background in politics and you will find it hard to find a more ULTRA-LIBERAL LEFT - WING PRO - COMMUNIST in any State. This is why he is the hand picked candidate of the JEW - COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY to carry out their left wing liberal program for the State of Florida.

Christian Voters of Florida haven't you had a BELLY FULL of the Jew - Communists running every branch of your Federal Government and many local and municipal governments; Pushing through one Pro-Communist Bill after another, like the Metro-Government deal that Robert King High pushed through for Miami. Communism in action on a municipal basis.

Robert King High talks of all the INTEGRITY that he will bring to the Governor's Office -- We ask you fellow Christians did you ever see an Anti-Christ Jew with any INTEGRITY ??? Look at what has happened to Miami -- No. 2 SIN CITY IN THE NATION. As our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ said, "By their deeds ye shall know them".

... facts about Robert King High's Pro-Communist Ultra-Liberal Leftist background any PATRIOTIC

*This is
Treason
CS*

Exhibit "B"



CHRISTIAN YOUTH CORPS

Weekly Report

WHY DIE IN VIET NAM ???

We tell you young Christian Americans of Draft age that it is entirely un-necessary for you to comply with the wishes of your Jew-Communist controlled Federal Government to draft you and send you to the ASIAN BODILY MILL which they have created. Thousands of young Christian Americans who realize that they would only be serving the interests of the JEW COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY running Washington, and not the interests of the Republic of the United States by getting themselves killed in Viet Nam, are informing their draft boards of this.

We guarantee that you will soon have all the fighting you want right here defending your homeland and loved ones against the vast army of Black Nationalists (who are Jew financed and trained) plus imminent invasion from Cuba by the 500,000 Soviet and Chinese troops now stationed there. All of this coordinated by a vast rocket and paratroop attack from over the top of the globe by the Soviet Union.

As soon as the International Jews who control the Communist Conspiracy and every money system of every nation feel that they have weakened us enough, and they have gotten enough of our Christian fighting men slaughtered in Viet Nam, they will give the signal to launch an all out military take over of the United States. We ask you young Christian Americans to take a stand and fight for our Almighty God inspired Republic and your homeland,

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552Section 552a☐ (b)(1)☐ (b)(7)(A)☐ (d)(5)☐ (b)(2)☐ (b)(7)(B)☐ (j)(2)☐ (b)(3)☐ (b)(7)(C)☐ (k)(1)☐ (b)(7)(D)☐ (k)(2)☐ (b)(7)(E)☐ (k)(3)☐ (b)(7)(F)☐ (k)(4)☐ (b)(4)☐ (b)(8)☐ (k)(5)☐ (b)(5)☐ (b)(9)☐ (k)(6)☐ (b)(6)☐ (k)(7)

- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request or the subject of your request is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

1 Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of Serial 01A49 page 14

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s):

Horse feather

b7C

The U. S. RANGERS, THE CALIFORNIA RANGERS, THE MINUTE MEN, THE TEXAS RANGERS, THE GREEN MOUNTAIN BOYS and many other smaller localized organizations comprise a vast NATIONAL CHRISTIAN ARMY of over 10,000,000 PATRIOTIC MEN who are ready to defend this Nation against the RED HORDES that will soon attack the United States.

Each man needs the following basic equipment for GUERRILLA WARFARE OPERATIONS.

1. Any Standard Rifle of at least 30 Cal.
2. One Good Quality Hunting Knife, 6" blade.
3. At least 1000 rounds of Ammunition.
4. Regulation Canteen-holder - webbed belt.
5. Any suitable type Back Pack on which can be mounted - A good quality sleeping bag - A good quality 2-man tent.
6. Three pair of camouflage fatigues of heavy duck cloth
7. At least one pair of insulated paratroop type boots.
8. Seven day supply of concentrated food packs.
9. At least 500 water purification tablets.
10. Snake bite - and first aid kit.
11. One mosquito bar.
12. One camouflaged waterproof poncho.

This is a basic equipment list that will allow you to operate as an effective Guerrilla Unit in your home land.

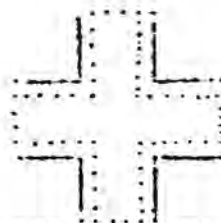
We shall fight from the FIELDS, from the PLAINS, from the SWAMPS, and from the MOUNTAINS; and although OVERWHELMINGLY outnumbered in men and equipment we shall still be VICTORIOUS for we have ALMIGHTY GOD on our side and at the PRECISE MOMENT his Heavenly Armies will intervene and give us the VICTORY through the TRIUMPHANT RETURN OF HIS BLESSED SON.

We challenge anyone, anywhere, and at any time to disprove any of the facts that we have presented here in.

For more information write to P. O. Box 20342, St. Petersburg, Florida.

It is too probable that this is a single unit of many units. And I just can't buy this type of propaganda. On the other hand there are too many

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-22-99 BY SP4 bja-sh
#904412



CHRISTIAN YOUTH CORPS

Weekly Report

WHY FINANCE A PHONEY ???

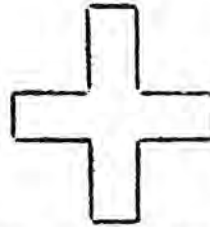
Christian Americans please ask yourselves these questions concerning your acting Minister. Is this man telling you that Jesus Christ has the same enemies today that are trying to destroy the Christian Church and the Nation as he did almost 2000 years ago.

Is this man one of the leaders in the Battle for Christ against the Jew-Communist Conspiracy ??? Or has he sold Christ down the river and is now preaching a honey coated milk toast sermon that as St. Paul prophesied they would preach, "That tickles the ears, but is far from the truth." Paul also accurately prophesies that in these last days before W.W III, or THE BATTLE OF ARMAGEDDON that these same Ministers would be preaching to feed their own bellies instead of Jesus Christ.

Is your Minister a STAUNCH SEGREGATIONIST, or has he sided up with the Jew-Communist created Civil Rights Movement and is either preaching integration, taking a soft line on it, or conveniently does not discuss it. Let us remind you that the greatest Segregationist of all creation is Almighty God and any Christian should know this from studying his Holy Bible.

Is this Minister also preaching a false message that the Jews are God's chosen people and that our Lord was a Jew, when nothing could be further from the truth. The Bible tells us that the Jews: "who both killed the Lord Jesus and their own prophets, and have persecuted us; and they please not God, and are contrary to all men." I Thessalonians 2:14-15, and Jesus utterly condemned everything about Judaism. The only way that one can be a Jew is to practice Judaism, and there is no race of the Jews because they are a Mongrel mixture of all races, and our Lord certainly was not a Mongrel.

If your acting minister fails on one or all of these points, we suggest that you stop financing him and spend the money on getting yourselves prepared to defend your loved ones and your homeland in



CHRISTIAN YOUTH CORPS

Weekly Report

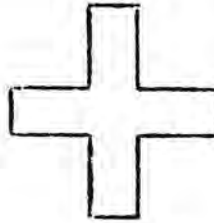
WHY PAY INCOME TAX ???

Did you know Christian American Taxpayers that the Federal Reserve Act that gave the Jew-Communist International Bankers complete control of the U.S. money system is really an illegal act. It was railroaded through the House and Senate during the 1913 Christmas Recess when there was far from a legal quorum present. The Jews have kept enough pressure on various politicians down through the years to keep the Act from being repealed.

Do not be deceived into thinking that our Federal Reserve money system is controlled by the United States. It is a privately owned system run by the International Jew Banking Firm of Kuhn-Loeb & Co. Now do you begin to see how the Jews are using your HARD EARNED TAX DOLLARS to promote their world wide program of Communist Tyranny and Bloodshed from Viet Nam to the Berlin Wall. So let us cut off the Jew hand that is about to cut our National Throat and stop the Jew-Communists by cutting off their money supply.

We suggest that you take the same amount of money that the Jew run Internal Revenue Department is trying to collect from you and use it for patriotic right wing activities with the aim of defeating the Jew-Communists now controlling our Federal Government. Inform the Internal Revenue Department of your plans - The last thing they will do is make a case of it because they don't want the fact publicized that our money system is actually controlled by THE JEW COMMUNIST CONSPIRACY.

Many people have no doubt wondered how we can print what we do about the Jews without being sued by the Jewish Gestapo, the Anti-Defamation League. "The policy of our Report is very simple - merely to tell the truth." By doing this no one can sue us, not even the Jews.



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11-22-99 BY SP4 bja-sh
#904412

CHRISTIAN YOUTH CORPS

Weekly Report

WHO KILLED KENNEDY ???

Most Christian Americans have serious doubts about what they have been told by the Jew-controlled Press concerning President Kennedy's assassination. Let us give you some facts that you have not been told about this evil act. It has not been published by the Communist controlled press that President Kennedy had, three weeks before his death, called in the Joint Chiefs' of Staff to make plans for an all out INVASION OF CUBA to remove that Communist Dagger at the throat of the U.S.. The Jew-Communist Conspiracy had no intention of losing their most important military base in the western hemisphere, so they gave the orders for Kennedy's Assassination.

Do not be deceived into thinking that Oswald acted alone, for several reasons. The President of The American Rifle Association commented that it would be impossible for the best shot in the world to get off 3 shots in the 5 seconds elapsed time using a scope equipped bolt action rifle and hitting a 10 inch moving target 100 yards away. There was at least one, and possibly two more assassins because the first shot to hit the President came through the windshield and hit him in the neck.

It has been established that Oswald and Jack Rubenstein knew each other and had several meetings before the assassination. The Jew-Communist Conspiracy had not planned on Oswald getting caught, so when he was caught the only one of their fellow Communists that could get to Oswald to silence him was Jack Rubenstein. Then to cover up the whole sordid plot the Jews appointed Earl Warren, a CONVERT TO JUDAISM and a full fledged Communist, to investigate and white wash the whole affair as far as there being any involvement by the real assassins, the Jew-Communist Conspiracy.

All of which proves that Jesus Christ spoke the truth when he told the Jews, "Ye are of your father the DEVIL, and the lusts of
... MURDERER from the beginning. and